

SOYBEANS
2010
PLANNING BUDGETS

Mississippi State University
Department of Agricultural Economics
Budget Report 2009-03

December 2009

Foreword

This report is designed to provide necessary planning data to farmers, research and extension staffs, lending agencies, and others in agriculture. Readers are cautioned that returns presented are labeled "**Returns Above Specified Expenses.**" Estimated costs for land, management, and general farm overhead are not included in this report. The exception is unallocated labor, which is included. "**Returns Above Direct Expenses**" should be used in making 2010 planning decisions. This would be a one-year short-run decision. Decisions beyond one year, or long-run decisions, should be based on "**Returns Above Specified Expenses.**"

Acknowledgments

A list of individuals who contributed to the development of the agricultural enterprise budgets follows this acknowledgment. The administrative committee structure and enterprise committees have shown a spirit of cooperation seldom found when so many work together. A team effort has led to many improvements in the budgets over the years.

Special appreciation is expressed to producers who provided information on crop practices used. Appreciation also is expressed to farm supply dealers, equipment dealers, custom operators, and chemical companies who provided prices for crop production inputs. The Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service is commended for its excellence in collecting price and production practice data.

Acknowledgment is made to the Mississippi State University Extension Service, the Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station, and the United States Agricultural Research Service staffs for the excellent cooperation that made this report possible.

The mention in this report of any commercial product does not imply its endorsement by MSU-ES, MAFES, or USDA over other products not named nor does the omission imply they are not satisfactory.

2010 Budget Committees

Corn, Grain Sorghum, and Wheat

John Anderson, MSU-ES, Chairman
 John Byrd, MSU-ES
 Wayne Ebelhar, MAFES
 Eric Larson, MSU-ES/MAFES
 Larry Oldham, MSU-ES
 Glover Triplett, MAFES

Cotton

John Michael Riley, MSU-ES Chairman
 Gordon Andrews, MSU-ES
 Jason Bond, MAFES
 Angus Catchot, MSU-ES
 Darrin Dodds, MSU-ES
 Dan Reynolds, MAFES

Peanuts

John Michael Riley, MSU-ES Chairman
 Mike Howell, MSU-ES
 J. Mike Steede, MSU-ES

Rice

John Michael Riley, MSU-ES Chairman
 Gordon Andrews, MSU-ES
 Nathan Buehring, MSU-ES
 Tim Walker, MAFES

Soybeans

Stan R. Spurlock, MAFES, Chairman
 Normie W. Buehring, MAFES
 Angus Catchot, MSU-ES
 Trey Koger, MSU-ES

Vegetables

Ken Hood, MSU-ES, Chairman
 Allen Henn, MSU-ES
 David Ingram, MAFES
 David H. Nagel, MSU-ES
 Blake Layton, MSU-ES

Fruit & Nut

Kim Morgan, MSU-ES, Chairman
 John Braswell, MSU-ES
 Frank Matta, MAFES
 David Ingram, MAFES
 Blake Layton, MSU-ES

Supporting Committees

Equipment

Ken Hood, MSU-ES, Chairman
 Stan R. Spurlock, MAFES
 Michael H. Willcutt, MSU-ES

Prices

Ken Hood, MSU-ES, Chairman
 Stan R. Spurlock, MAFES
 W. Gail Gillis, MAFES

Documentation and Data Processing

Ken Hood, MSU-ES, Chairman
 Stan R. Spurlock, MAFES
 W. Gail Gillis, MAFES

Publication Review

Ken Hood, MSU-ES, Chairman
 Stan R. Spurlock, MAFES
 W. Gail Gillis, MAFES

Table of Contents

	Page
Foreword.....	i
Acknowledgments.....	i
2010 Budget Committees.....	ii
2010 Planning Budgets	1
Budgets for Agricultural Enterprises.....	1
Methods and Procedures	1
Production Practices	1
Machinery	1
Estimates of Direct Costs.....	2
Estimates of Fixed Costs.....	2
Estimates of Returns	3
Irrigation Costs	3
 Enterprise Budgets	
Table	
1 Soybeans, early-planted, RR, stale seedbed, 12R 20” Delta Area.....	6
2 Soybeans, early-planted, RR, stale seedbed, 12R 20” Furrow irrigated, 9 ac-in., Delta Area.....	12
3 Soybeans, May-planted, RR, 12R 20” Delta Area.....	18
4 Soybeans, May-planted, RR, 12R 20” Flood irrigated, 13.5 ac-in., Delta Area	24
5 Soybeans after wheat, RR, 12R 20” Pivot irrigated, 7.5 ac-in., Delta Area.....	30
6 Soybeans, early-planted, RR, reduced tillage, 12R 20” Non-Delta Area.....	36
7 Soybeans, May-planted, RR, convent. tillage, 12R 20” Non-Delta Area	42
8 Soybeans after wheat, RR, no-till, 12R 20” Non-Delta Area.....	48
 Appendix	
Table	
1 Tractors/Harvesters: estimated purchase price, annual use, useful life, fuel use, and direct and fixed costs per hour.....	56
2 Self-propelled machines: estimated purchase price, annual use, useful life, fuel use, performance rate, and direct and fixed costs per hour.....	57
3 Towed equipment: estimated purchase price, annual use, useful life, performance rate, and direct and fixed costs per acre.....	58
4 Operating inputs: estimated prices.....	65

5	Estimated fuel prices and interest rates	69
6	Labor types, wage rates and unallocated labor multipliers for crop enterprises.....	69
7	Futures contract prices, basis levels, forward contract prices, and loan rates used in row crop budgets	70
8	Early soybeans irrigated with roll-out pipe 160-acre system, 9 ac-in., Delta Area	71
9	Irrigation with a contour flood system 80-acre system, 13.5 ac-in., Delta Area	72
10	Irrigation with a ½-mile center pivot system 530-acre system, 7.5 ac-in., Delta Area	73
	Literature Cited	75

2010 Planning Budgets

Budgets for Agricultural Enterprises

This publication provides economic and technical information in the form of enterprise budgets for a major crop produced by Mississippi farmers. A multidisciplinary approach involving researchers and extension personnel was used to determine production practices and input quantities, and to estimate costs and returns for each enterprise (14). The purpose of this section is to present the methods and procedures used to calculate costs and returns for each budget included in this publication.

Enterprise budgets represent a type of information that can be used by a wide variety of individuals in making decisions in the food and fiber industry. They are used:

- by farmers for planning,
- by extension personnel in providing educational programs to farmers,
- by lenders as a basis for credit,
- to provide basic data for research, and
- to inform non-farmers of the costs incurred by farmers in the production of food and fiber crops.

A budget should be prepared with a specific objective in mind. The budgets in this report were prepared to provide general information for several different uses. They provide information concerning general levels of costs and returns which will need to be adjusted for specific situations. Most users should think of these budgets as a first approximation and then make appropriate adjustments using the "Your Farm" column provided on each budget to add, delete, or change costs or incomes to reflect their specific situations.

Methods and Procedures

Production Practices

The production practices listed in each budget are the result of a combined effort by researchers and extension personnel to represent those practices that producers could use in a specific production system. Producers might use different practices in their own operations. If different types and quantities of operating inputs are to be used, then the budgeted expenses should be changed to more accurately reflect actual input usage. The Mississippi Agricultural Statistics Service conducts a survey of producers of major field crops in Mississippi. Data collected from producers are a part of the information used in selecting the practices included in each budget.

Committees made up of appropriate disciplines from the Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station, the Mississippi State University Extension Service, and the U.S. Department of Agriculture review and update the practices in the budgets every year. The updates are based on the collective judgment of the committee members. Quantities of materials and individual production practices budgeted are based on survey data from producers and/or generally accepted recommendations by committee members.

Machinery

Machinery manufacturers form the basis for machinery prices used in these publications. Prices by size of equipment are determined from the most common sales in each category as reported by machinery dealers. Prices used in the budgets reflect prices paid by farmers in 2009. (Appendix Tables 1, 2, and 3).

A performance rate reflects the time required to perform a given task or operation and is expressed as that part of an hour per acre. Previous studies and expert knowledge of the equipment committee members are used to estimate performance rates for new and larger equipment (1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, and 13).

The hours of annual use have been modified based on information collected from the cited studies (3, 4, 6, and 7).

Repairs and maintenance as a percentage of new cost are estimated for the life of the equipment and include oil and lubricants (1, 4, and 6).

Estimates of Direct Costs

Direct costs include estimated costs of repairs and maintenance (R&M) for all machinery and include fuel costs for powered machinery (Appendix Tables 1, 2, and 3). Direct costs are estimated on an hourly basis and are then converted to a per-acre basis using the performance rate for the particular operation. R&M costs for towed equipment and powered equipment are estimated as follows:

$$RPH = \frac{RLC \times RP}{THL}$$

$$RPA = RPH \times PR$$

where:

RPH = R&M cost per hour of use
 RLC = Replacement cost of machine
 RP = R&M percentage (percent of RLC)
 THL = Total hours of machine life
 RPA = R&M cost per acre
 PR = Performance rate

Direct costs include an estimate of fuel cost based on average fuel consumption per hour of use for the power unit. Other components of direct costs include quantities of materials used in production multiplied by the price per unit of these inputs, custom rates, hourly wage rates, and interest charges on operating capital (Appendix Tables 4, 5, and 6).

The labor wage rate per hour includes social security, accident and unemployment insurance, and some perquisites (11). Labor costs are estimated for four labor categories: operator labor, hand labor, irrigation labor, and unallocated labor. Operator labor and hand labor represent estimates of labor required to perform

the in-field tasks. Operator labor is that labor required to operate all power-driven equipment. Irrigation labor is used to perform tasks associated with an irrigation system. Unallocated labor is an estimate of labor that is not used directly in producing the enterprise. Its cost is estimated as a percentage of operator labor (11). The percentages used for the various crop enterprises are listed in Appendix Table 6.

Interest on operating capital is determined by using a short-term interest rate obtained from agricultural lenders and making a charge against capital outflows as the production process takes place. Interest is accumulated until the crop is harvested.

Estimates of Fixed Costs

Annual fixed cost estimates for machinery are based on a budgeting technique which computes the annual capital recovery charge (2, p. 143). When a combination of machines or equipment is required to perform a single operation, the total cost per acre for all equipment used in the operation is estimated. The fixed cost of machinery ownership is calculated by first computing the capital recovery factor and then using it to estimate the annual capital recovery charge.

$$CRF = \frac{IIR}{1 - (1 + IIR)^{-TYL}}$$

where:

CRF = Capital recovery factor
 IIR = Intermediate-term interest rate
 TYL = Total years of life

$$CRCPY = [(RLC - SV) \times CRF] + (SV \times IIR)$$

where:

CRCPY = Capital recovery charge per year
 RLC = Replacement cost
 SV = Salvage value (at end of useful life)

This value is then converted to its per-hour and per-acre equivalent values:

$$\text{CRCPH} = \frac{\text{CRCPY}}{\text{HAU}}$$

$$\text{CRCPA} = \text{CRCPH} \times \text{PR}$$

where:

CRCPH = Capital recovery charge per hour

HAU = Hours of annual use

CRCPA = Capital recovery charge per acre

PR = Performance rate

Estimates of Returns

It is difficult to estimate crop yields that may be expected for a particular production system in a given year. Crop yields used in the budgets are representative of historical yields modified to match the production system used to produce the yield. All yields including conventional, no-tillage, irrigation, and double-cropping are tempered with unpublished research and judgments of the commodity committees. Producers should use yield estimates that are reflective of their own operation.

To estimate returns, a price for the commodity must be used. Individual producers must determine their own expected price for the commodity. Commodity prices used in this report represent the higher of a calculated forward contract price or the loan rate that was applicable for the 2009 crop year. Government payments for commodities are not included in the budgets except to the extent that they are included in loan rates.

The futures price for an appropriate contract month is determined by averaging the closing prices for the month of October. The basis is determined by subtracting the average daily cash price for the month of October from the average daily closing price of the near contract month. These average futures prices and the basis adjustments are presented in Appendix Table 7.

A special table is presented to illustrate the effects of alternative levels of yields and prices on net returns. The budgeted yield and the budgeted price are used as base values (100 percent). Yields are then varied from 50 to 150 percent of the base yield while prices are varied from 75 to 125 percent of the base price. Net returns are computed for each combination of yield and price.

Irrigation Costs

Estimated costs of various irrigation systems are presented in Appendix Tables 8, 9, and 10. A dryland crop budget may be converted to an irrigated crop budget by adding the appropriate direct and fixed costs to the costs of the dryland crop. Also, adjustments in crop yields and other costs may be required with the addition of supplemental irrigation.

Net Returns

Net returns are generally considered to be the amount left after subtracting all costs from all incomes for a particular enterprise. In these budgets, "RETURNS ABOVE DIRECT EXPENSES" and "RETURNS ABOVE TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES" are used as a proxy for the economic concepts of net returns above variable costs and net returns above variable plus fixed costs, respectively. Some items are intentionally left out of these calculations, i.e., costs for land or land rent, taxes, insurance premiums, general farm overhead, and expected incomes from government payments or insurance payments. These costs and incomes vary widely among farms and farm situations so as to make routine calculation for representative situations impractical. These items should, however, be considered by each producer and factored into the final budget each producer develops for his own situation.

Enterprise Budgets

Table 1.A Estimated costs per acre
Soybeans, early-planted, RR, stale seedbed, 12R 20"
Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM	UNIT	PRICE	QUANTITY	AMOUNT	YOUR FARM
		dollars		dollars	
DIRECT EXPENSES					
CUSTOM SPRAY					
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	6.00	3.2500	19.50	_____
HARVEST AIDS					
Gramoxone Inteon	oz	0.25	4.0000	1.00	_____
Sodium Chlorate 3L	gal	3.00	0.2500	0.75	_____
FERTILIZERS					
Phosphorus(46% P2O5)	cwt	15.35	0.2800	4.30	_____
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt	26.10	0.4000	10.44	_____
FUNGICIDES					
Apron Maxx RTA	oz	0.75	2.5000	1.88	_____
Headline	oz	2.75	3.0000	8.25	_____
HERBICIDES					
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	3.49	6.0000	20.94	_____
2,4-D Amine 4	pt	2.08	2.0000	4.16	_____
Valor SX	oz	3.94	2.0000	7.88	_____
Dual Magnum	pt	12.46	1.0000	12.46	_____
INSECTICIDES					
Gaucho 600	oz	7.77	1.0000	7.77	_____
Karate Z	oz	3.28	0.9600	3.15	_____
Acephate 90SP	lb	8.38	0.7500	6.29	_____
SEED/PLANTS					
Soybean Seed RR	lb	0.99	50.0000	49.50	_____
ADJUVANTS					
Surfactant	pt	3.68	0.0500	0.18	_____
HAULING					
Haul Soybeans	bu	0.20	42.0000	8.40	_____
CUSTOM LIME					
Lime (Spread)	ton	35.00	0.2000	7.00	_____
INOCULANT					
Nitragin S	oz	0.27	2.7500	0.74	_____
OPERATOR LABOR					
Tractors	hour	11.23	0.3524	3.97	_____
Harvesters	hour	11.23	0.1021	1.15	_____
HAND LABOR					
Implements	hour	9.06	0.1393	1.26	_____
UNALLOCATED LABOR	hour	11.24	0.4091	4.60	_____
DIESEL FUEL					
Tractors	gal	2.22	3.4472	7.66	_____
Harvesters	gal	2.22	1.3935	3.09	_____
REPAIR & MAINTENANCE					
Implements	acre	3.59	1.0000	3.59	_____
Tractors	acre	1.41	1.0000	1.41	_____
Harvesters	acre	2.32	1.0000	2.32	_____
INTEREST ON OP. CAP.	acre	4.65	1.0000	4.65	_____
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES				208.29	_____
FIXED EXPENSES					
Implements	acre	8.23	1.0000	8.23	_____
Tractors	acre	9.77	1.0000	9.77	_____
Harvesters	acre	9.99	1.0000	9.99	_____
TOTAL FIXED EXPENSES				27.99	_____
TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES				236.28	_____

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.
These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget.
Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests. The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 1.B Summary of estimated costs and returns per acre
Soybeans, early-planted, RR, stale seedbed, 12R 20"
Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM	UNIT	PRICE	QUANTITY	AMOUNT	YOUR FARM
		dollars		dollars	
INCOME					
Soybeans	bu	9.22	42.0000	387.24	_____

TOTAL INCOME				387.24	_____
DIRECT EXPENSES					
CUSTOM SPRAY	acre	19.50	1.0000	19.50	_____
HARVEST AIDS	acre	1.75	1.0000	1.75	_____
FERTILIZERS	acre	14.74	1.0000	14.74	_____
FUNGICIDES	acre	10.13	1.0000	10.13	_____
HERBICIDES	acre	45.44	1.0000	45.44	_____
INSECTICIDES	acre	17.21	1.0000	17.21	_____
SEED/PLANTS	acre	49.50	1.0000	49.50	_____
ADJUVANTS	acre	0.18	1.0000	0.18	_____
HAULING	acre	8.40	1.0000	8.40	_____
CUSTOM LIME	acre	7.00	1.0000	7.00	_____
INOCULANT	acre	0.74	1.0000	0.74	_____
HAND LABOR	hour	9.06	0.1393	1.26	_____
OPERATOR LABOR	hour	11.23	0.4546	5.12	_____
UNALLOCATED LABOR	hour	11.24	0.4091	4.60	_____
DIESEL FUEL	gal	2.22	4.8408	10.75	_____
REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	acre	7.32	1.0000	7.32	_____
INTEREST ON OP. CAP.	acre	4.65	1.0000	4.65	_____

TOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES				208.29	_____
RETURNS ABOVE DIRECT EXPENSES				178.95	_____
TOTAL FIXED EXPENSES				27.99	_____

TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES				236.28	_____
RETURNS ABOVE TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES				150.96	_____

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices. These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget. **Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.** The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 1.C Estimated resource use for field operations, per acre
Soybeans, early-planted, RR, stale seedbed, 12R 20"
Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

OPERATION/ OPERATING INPUT	SIZE/ UNIT	POWER UNIT SIZE	PERF RATE	TIMES OVER	MTH	INPUT AMOUNT	IMPLEMENT	POWER UNIT	ALLOC LABOR	UNALL LABOR
-----hours-----										
Subsoiler	3 shank	MFWD 190	0.204	0.20	Oct		0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03
Lime (Spread)	ton			0.20	Oct	0.2000				
Spin Spreader	5 ton	MFWD 190	0.042	0.40	Oct		0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01
Phosphorus(46% P2O5)	cwt					0.2800				
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt					0.4000				
Disk Harrow	24'	MFWD 190	0.081	1.00	Oct		0.08	0.08	0.08	0.07
Field Cultivate Fld	24'	MFWD 190	0.062	1.00	Oct		0.06	0.06	0.06	0.05
App by Air (5 gal)	appl			1.00	Feb	1.0000				
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt					2.0000				
2,4-D Amine 4	pt					2.0000				
Valor SX	oz					2.0000				
Plant - Rigid	12R-20	MFWD 190	0.094	1.00	Apr		0.09	0.09	0.18	0.08
Soybean Seed RR	lb					50.0000				
Apron Maxx RTA	oz					2.5000				
Nitragin S	oz					2.7500				
Gaicho 600	oz					1.0000				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	1.00	May		0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt					2.0000				
Dual Magnum	pt					1.0000				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	1.00	May		0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt					2.0000				
App by Air (5 gal)	appl			0.50	Jul	0.5000				
Headline	oz					3.0000				
App by Air (5 gal)	appl			0.50	Jul	0.5000				
Karate Z	oz					0.9600				
App by Air (5 gal)	appl			1.00	Aug	1.0000				
Acephate 90SP	lb					0.7500				
App by Air (5 gal)	appl			0.25	Aug	0.2500				
Gramoxone Inteon	oz					4.0000				
Sodium Chlorate 3L	gal					0.2500				
Surfactant	pt					0.0500				
Header -Soybean	25' Flex	265 hp	0.102	1.00	Sep		0.10	0.10	0.10	0.09
Haul Soybeans	bu					42.0000				
TOTALS							0.45	0.45	0.59	0.40

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget. **Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.** The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 1.D Estimated costs for field operations, per acre
Soybeans, early-planted, RR, stale seedbed, 12R 20"
Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

OPERATION/ OPERATING INPUT	SIZE/ UNIT	-----DIRECT COST-----							FIXED COST	TOTAL COST	
		OP INPUT	FUEL	R&M	LABOR	LEASE	INTER	TOTAL			
-----dollars-----											
Subsoiler	3 shank		0.89	0.21	0.87			0.09	2.06	1.26	3.32
Lime (Spread)	ton	7.00						0.32	7.32		7.32
Spin Spreader	5 ton		0.37	0.18	0.51			0.05	1.11	0.72	1.83
Phosphorus(46% P2O5)	cwt	4.30						0.19	4.49		4.49
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt	10.44						0.47	10.91		10.91
Disk Harrow	24'		1.78	1.09	1.75			0.21	4.83	4.06	8.89
Field Cultivate Fld	24'		1.35	0.61	1.33			0.15	3.44	3.42	6.86
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	6.00						0.18	6.18		6.18
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	6.98						0.21	7.19		7.19
2,4-D Amine 4	pt	4.16						0.12	4.28		4.28
Valor SX	oz	7.88						0.24	8.12		8.12
Plant - Rigid	12R-20		2.05	1.72	2.86			0.15	6.78	5.46	12.24
Soybean Seed RR	lb	49.50						1.11	50.61		50.61
Apron Maxx RTA	oz	1.88						0.04	1.92		1.92
Nitragin S	oz	0.74						0.02	0.76		0.76
Gaicho 600	oz	7.77						0.17	7.94		7.94
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.61	0.25	0.74			0.03	1.63	0.97	2.60
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	6.98						0.13	7.11		7.11
Dual Magnum	pt	12.46						0.23	12.69		12.69
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.61	0.25	0.74			0.03	1.63	0.97	2.60
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	6.98						0.13	7.11		7.11
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	3.00						0.03	3.03		3.03
Headline	oz	8.25						0.09	8.34		8.34
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	3.00						0.03	3.03		3.03
Karate Z	oz	3.15						0.04	3.19		3.19
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	6.00						0.05	6.05		6.05
Acephate 90SP	lb	6.29						0.05	6.34		6.34
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	1.50						0.01	1.51		1.51
Gramoxone Inteon	oz	1.00						0.01	1.01		1.01
Sodium Chlorate 3L	gal	0.75						0.01	0.76		0.76
Surfactant	pt	0.18							0.18		0.18
Header -Soybean	25' Flex		3.09	3.01	2.18			0.03	8.31	11.13	19.44
Haul Soybeans	bu	8.40						0.03	8.43		8.43
TOTALS		174.59	10.75	7.32	10.98	0.00	4.65	208.29	27.99	236.28	

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.
These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget. **Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.** The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 1.E Estimated monthly income and expense flows per acre
Soybeans, early-planted, RR, stale seedbed, 12R 20"
Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep
-----dollars-----												
TOTAL INCOME	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	387.24
DIRECT EXPENSES												
CUSTOM SPRAY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.00	7.50	0.00
HARVEST AIDS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.75	0.00
FERTILIZERS	14.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FUNGICIDES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.88	0.00	0.00	8.25	0.00	0.00
HERBICIDES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19.02	0.00	0.00	26.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
INSECTICIDES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.77	0.00	0.00	3.15	6.29	0.00
SEED/PLANTS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	49.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ADJUVANTS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.18	0.00
HAULING	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8.40
CUSTOM LIME	7.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
INOCULANT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LABOR	4.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.86	1.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.18
LEASE *	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FUEL	4.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.05	1.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.09
REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	2.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.72	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.01
INTEREST ON OP. CAP.	1.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.75	0.00	1.49	0.55	0.00	0.19	0.13	0.06
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES	34.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	25.77	0.00	68.01	30.17	0.00	17.59	15.85	16.74
NET INCOME	-34.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	-25.77	0.00	-68.01	-30.17	0.00	-17.59	-15.85	370.50
NET INCOME TO DATE	-34.16	-34.16	-34.16	-34.16	-59.93	-59.93	-127.94	-158.11	-158.11	-175.70	-191.55	178.95

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget. **Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.** The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

* Lease costs are based on hourly usage costs.

Table 1.F Estimated returns for various price/yield combinations, per acre
 Soybeans, early-planted, RR, stale seedbed, 12R 20"
 Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

PRODUCT	PERCENT												
	75	80	85	90	95	100	105	110	115	120	125		
PRODUCT PRICE													
Soybeans	6.91	7.37	7.83	8.29	8.75	9.22	9.68	10.14	10.60	11.06	11.52		
PERCENT	YIELD	UNIT	dollars										
50	21.00	bu	-58	-49	-39	-29	-20	-10	-0	8	18	28	37
			-86	-77	-67	-57	-48	-38	-28	-19	-9	0	9
60	25.20	bu	-30	-19	-7	4	15	27	39	50	62	73	85
			-58	-47	-35	-23	-12	-0	11	22	34	45	57
70	29.40	bu	-2	11	24	38	51	65	78	92	105	119	133
			-30	-16	-3	10	23	37	50	64	77	91	105
80	33.60	bu	25	41	56	72	87	103	118	134	149	165	180
			-2	13	28	44	59	75	90	106	121	137	152
90	37.80	bu	53	71	88	106	123	141	158	175	193	210	228
			25	43	60	78	95	113	130	147	165	182	200
100	42.00	bu	82	101	120	140	159	178	198	217	237	256	275
			54	73	92	112	131	150	170	189	209	228	247
110	46.20	bu	110	131	152	174	195	216	238	259	280	302	323
			82	103	124	146	167	188	210	231	252	274	295
120	50.40	bu	138	161	185	208	231	254	277	301	324	347	370
			110	133	157	180	203	226	249	273	296	319	342
130	54.60	bu	166	191	217	242	267	292	317	342	368	393	418
			138	163	189	214	239	264	289	314	340	365	390
140	58.80	bu	194	222	249	276	303	330	357	384	411	438	466
			166	194	221	248	275	302	329	356	383	410	438
150	63.00	bu	223	252	281	310	339	368	397	426	455	484	513
			195	224	253	282	311	340	369	398	427	456	485

The top number in each cell is Returns Above Direct Expenses.

The bottom number in each cell is Returns Above Total Specified Expenses.

Only the product listed has been varied to calculate net returns.

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

Table 2.A Estimated costs per acre
Soybeans, early-planted, RR, stale seedbed, 12R 20"
Furrow irrigated, 9 ac-in., Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM	UNIT	PRICE	QUANTITY	AMOUNT	YOUR FARM
		dollars		dollars	
DIRECT EXPENSES					
CUSTOM SPRAY					
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	6.00	3.5000	21.00	_____
HARVEST AIDS					
Gramoxone Inteon	oz	0.25	4.0000	1.00	_____
Sodium Chlorate 3L	gal	3.00	0.2500	0.75	_____
FERTILIZERS					
Phosphorus(46% P2O5)	cwt	15.35	0.4000	6.14	_____
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt	26.10	0.6000	15.66	_____
FUNGICIDES					
Apron Maxx RTA	oz	0.75	2.5000	1.88	_____
Quadris	oz	2.56	3.0000	7.68	_____
HERBICIDES					
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	3.49	6.0000	20.94	_____
2,4-D Amine 4	pt	2.08	2.0000	4.16	_____
Valor SX	oz	3.94	2.0000	7.88	_____
Dual Magnum	pt	12.46	1.0000	12.46	_____
INSECTICIDES					
Gaucho 600	oz	7.77	1.0000	7.77	_____
Karate Z	oz	3.28	0.9600	3.15	_____
Acephate 90SP	lb	8.38	0.7500	6.29	_____
Intrepid 2F	oz	1.96	1.0000	1.96	_____
IRRIGATION SUPPLIES					
Roll-Out Pipe	ft	0.20	33.0000	6.60	_____
SEED/PLANTS					
Soybean Seed RR	lb	0.99	50.0000	49.50	_____
ADJUVANTS					
Surfactant	pt	3.68	0.0750	0.28	_____
HAULING					
Haul Soybeans	bu	0.20	65.0000	13.00	_____
CUSTOM LIME					
Lime (Spread)	ton	35.00	0.2000	7.00	_____
INOCULANT					
Nitragin S	oz	0.27	2.7500	0.74	_____
OPERATOR LABOR					
Tractors	hour	11.23	0.5051	5.69	_____
Harvesters	hour	11.23	0.1021	1.15	_____
IRRIGATE LABOR					
Special Labor	hour	9.06	0.3000	2.73	_____
Implements	hour	9.06	0.0625	0.57	_____
HAND LABOR					
Implements	hour	9.06	0.1393	1.26	_____
UNALLOCATED LABOR					
	hour	11.24	0.4758	5.35	_____
DIESEL FUEL					
Tractors	gal	2.22	4.8145	10.70	_____
Harvesters	gal	2.22	1.3935	3.09	_____
Roll-Out Pipe Irr.	gal	2.22	7.3316	16.29	_____
REPAIR & MAINTENANCE					
Implements	acre	4.23	1.0000	4.23	_____
Tractors	acre	1.96	1.0000	1.96	_____
Harvesters	acre	2.32	1.0000	2.32	_____
Roll-Out Pipe Irr.	acre	4.37	1.0000	4.37	_____
INTEREST ON OP. CAP.	acre	5.68	1.0000	5.68	_____
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES				261.22	_____
FIXED EXPENSES					
Implements	acre	10.72	1.0000	10.72	_____
Tractors	acre	13.58	1.0000	13.58	_____
Harvesters	acre	9.99	1.0000	9.99	_____
Roll-Out Pipe Irr.	acre	42.05	1.0000	42.05	_____
TOTAL FIXED EXPENSES				76.34	_____
TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES				337.56	_____

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.
These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget.
Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests. The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 2.B Summary of estimated costs and returns per acre
 Soybeans, early-planted, RR, stale seedbed, 12R 20"
 Furrow irrigated, 9 ac-in., Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM	UNIT	PRICE	QUANTITY	AMOUNT	YOUR FARM
		dollars		dollars	
INCOME					
Soybeans	bu	9.22	65.0000	599.30	_____

TOTAL INCOME				599.30	_____
DIRECT EXPENSES					
CUSTOM SPRAY	acre	21.00	1.0000	21.00	_____
HARVEST AIDS	acre	1.75	1.0000	1.75	_____
FERTILIZERS	acre	21.80	1.0000	21.80	_____
FUNGICIDES	acre	9.56	1.0000	9.56	_____
HERBICIDES	acre	45.44	1.0000	45.44	_____
INSECTICIDES	acre	19.17	1.0000	19.17	_____
IRRIGATION SUPPLIES	acre	6.60	1.0000	6.60	_____
SEED/PLANTS	acre	49.50	1.0000	49.50	_____
ADJUVANTS	acre	0.27	1.0000	0.27	_____
HAULING	acre	13.00	1.0000	13.00	_____
CUSTOM LIME	acre	7.00	1.0000	7.00	_____
INOCULANT	acre	0.74	1.0000	0.74	_____
HAND LABOR	hour	9.06	0.1393	1.26	_____
IRRIGATE LABOR	hour	9.06	0.3625	3.30	_____
OPERATOR LABOR	hour	11.23	0.6072	6.84	_____
UNALLOCATED LABOR	hour	11.24	0.4758	5.35	_____
DIESEL FUEL	gal	2.22	13.5398	30.08	_____
REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	acre	12.88	1.0000	12.88	_____
INTEREST ON OP. CAP.	acre	5.68	1.0000	5.68	_____

TOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES				261.22	_____
RETURNS ABOVE DIRECT EXPENSES				338.08	_____
TOTAL FIXED EXPENSES				76.34	_____

TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES				337.56	_____
RETURNS ABOVE TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES				261.74	_____

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices. These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget. **Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.** The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 2.C Estimated resource use for field operations, per acre
Soybeans, early-planted, RR, stale seedbed, 12R 20"
Furrow irrigated, 9 ac-in., Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

OPERATION/ OPERATING INPUT	SIZE/ UNIT	POWER UNIT SIZE	PERF RATE	TIMES OVER	MTH	INPUT AMOUNT	IMPLEMENT	POWER UNIT	ALLOC LABOR	UNALL LABOR
-----hours-----										
Subsoiler	3 shank	MFWD 190	0.204	0.20	Oct		0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03
Lime (Spread)	ton			0.20	Oct	0.2000				
Spin Spreader	5 ton	MFWD 190	0.042	0.40	Oct		0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01
Phosphorus(46% P2O5)	cwt					0.4000				
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt					0.6000				
Disk Harrow	24'	MFWD 190	0.081	1.00	Oct		0.08	0.08	0.08	0.07
Field Cultivate Fld	24'	MFWD 190	0.062	1.00	Oct		0.06	0.06	0.06	0.05
Bedder Roller Fold.	8R-38	MFWD 190	0.074	1.00	Oct		0.07	0.07	0.07	0.06
App by Air (5 gal)	appl			1.00	Feb	1.0000				
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt					2.0000				
2,4-D Amine 4	pt					2.0000				
Valor SX	oz					2.0000				
Plant - Rigid	12R-20	MFWD 190	0.094	1.00	Apr		0.09	0.09	0.18	0.08
Soybean Seed RR	lb					50.0000				
Apron Maxx RTA	oz					2.5000				
Nitragin S	oz					2.7500				
Gaicho 600	oz					1.0000				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	1.00	May		0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt					2.0000				
Dual Magnum	pt					1.0000				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	1.00	May		0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt					2.0000				
App by Air (5 gal)	appl			0.50	Jul	0.5000				
Quadris	oz					3.0000				
App by Air (5 gal)	appl			0.50	Jul	0.5000				
Karate Z	oz					0.9600				
App by Air (5 gal)	appl			1.00	Aug	1.0000				
Acephate 90SP	lb					0.7500				
App by Air (5 gal)	appl			0.25	Aug	0.2500				
Intrepid 2F	oz					1.0000				
Surfactant	pt					0.0250				
App by Air (5 gal)	appl			0.25	Aug	0.2500				
Gramoxone Inteon	oz					4.0000				
Sodium Chlorate 3L	gal					0.2500				
Surfactant	pt					0.0500				
Header -Soybean	25' Flex	265 hp	0.102	1.00	Sep		0.10	0.10	0.10	0.09
Haul Soybeans	bu					65.0000				
Roll-Out Pipe Irr.	acre				Jul	1.0000	0.07	0.07	0.44	
TOTALS							0.60	0.60	1.10	0.47

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget. **Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.** The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 2.D Estimated costs for field operations, per acre
Soybeans, early-planted, RR, stale seedbed, 12R 20"
Furrow irrigated, 9 ac-in., Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

OPERATION/ OPERATING INPUT	SIZE/ UNIT	-----DIRECT COST-----							FIXED COST	TOTAL COST	
		OP INPUT	FUEL	R&M	LABOR	LEASE	INTER	TOTAL			
-----dollars-----											
Subsoiler	3 shank		0.89	0.21	0.87			0.09	2.06	1.26	3.32
Lime (Spread)	ton	7.00						0.32	7.32		7.32
Spin Spreader	5 ton		0.37	0.18	0.51			0.05	1.11	0.72	1.83
Phosphorus(46% P2O5)	cwt	6.14						0.28	6.42		6.42
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt	15.66						0.70	16.36		16.36
Disk Harrow	24'		1.78	1.09	1.75			0.21	4.83	4.06	8.89
Field Cultivate Fld	24'		1.35	0.61	1.33			0.15	3.44	3.42	6.86
Bedder Roller Fold.	8R-38		1.61	0.77	1.58			0.18	4.14	3.43	7.57
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	6.00						0.18	6.18		6.18
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	6.98						0.21	7.19		7.19
2,4-D Amine 4	pt	4.16						0.12	4.28		4.28
Valor SX	oz	7.88						0.24	8.12		8.12
Plant - Rigid	12R-20		2.05	1.72	2.86			0.15	6.78	5.46	12.24
Soybean Seed RR	lb	49.50						1.11	50.61		50.61
Apron Maxx RTA	oz	1.88						0.04	1.92		1.92
Nitragin S	oz	0.74						0.02	0.76		0.76
Gaucho 600	oz	7.77						0.17	7.94		7.94
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.61	0.25	0.74			0.03	1.63	0.97	2.60
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	6.98						0.13	7.11		7.11
Dual Magnum	pt	12.46						0.23	12.69		12.69
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.61	0.25	0.74			0.03	1.63	0.97	2.60
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	6.98						0.13	7.11		7.11
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	3.00						0.03	3.03		3.03
Quadris	oz	7.68						0.09	7.77		7.77
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	3.00						0.03	3.03		3.03
Karate Z	oz	3.15						0.04	3.19		3.19
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	6.00						0.05	6.05		6.05
Acephate 90SP	lb	6.29						0.05	6.34		6.34
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	1.50						0.01	1.51		1.51
Intrepid 2F	oz	1.96						0.01	1.97		1.97
Surfactant	pt	0.09							0.09		0.09
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	1.50						0.01	1.51		1.51
Gramoxone Inteon	oz	1.00						0.01	1.01		1.01
Sodium Chlorate 3L	gal	0.75						0.01	0.76		0.76
Surfactant	pt	0.18							0.18		0.18
Header -Soybean	25' Flex		3.09	3.01	2.18			0.03	8.31	11.13	19.44
Haul Soybeans	bu	13.00						0.05	13.05		13.05
Roll-Out Pipe Irr.	acre	6.60	17.72	4.79	4.19			0.49	33.79	44.92	78.71
TOTALS		195.83	30.08	12.88	16.75	0.00		5.68	261.22	76.34	337.56

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.
These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget. **Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.** The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 2.E Estimated monthly income and expense flows per acre
 Soybeans, early-planted, RR, stale seedbed, 12R 20"
 Furrow irrigated, 9 ac-in., Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep
-----dollars-----												
TOTAL INCOME	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	599.30
DIRECT EXPENSES												
CUSTOM SPRAY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.00	9.00	0.00
HARVEST AIDS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.75	0.00
FERTILIZERS	21.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FUNGICIDES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.88	0.00	0.00	7.68	0.00	0.00
HERBICIDES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19.02	0.00	0.00	26.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
INSECTICIDES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.77	0.00	0.00	3.15	8.25	0.00
IRRIGATION SUPPLIES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.60	0.00	0.00	0.00
SEED/PLANTS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	49.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ADJUVANTS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.27	0.00
HAULING	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13.00
CUSTOM LIME	7.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
INOCULANT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LABOR	6.47	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.86	1.71	2.75	0.23	0.00	2.73
LEASE *	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FUEL	6.82	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.05	1.22	11.19	5.43	0.00	3.37
REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	3.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.72	0.50	3.69	0.78	0.00	3.10
INTEREST ON OP. CAP.	2.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.75	0.00	1.49	0.55	0.35	0.26	0.15	0.08
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES	47.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	25.77	0.00	68.01	30.40	24.58	23.53	19.42	22.28
NET INCOME	-47.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	-25.77	0.00	-68.01	-30.40	-24.58	-23.53	-19.42	577.02
NET INCOME TO DATE	-47.23	-47.23	-47.23	-47.23	-73.00	-73.00	-141.01	-171.41	-195.99	-219.52	-238.94	338.08

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget.

Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests. The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

* Lease costs are based on hourly usage costs.

Table 2.F Estimated returns for various price/yield combinations, per acre
 Soybeans, early-planted, RR, stale seedbed, 12R 20"
 Furrow irrigated, 9 ac-in., Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

			-----PERCENT-----										
PRODUCT			75	80	85	90	95	100	105	110	115	120	125
			-----PRODUCT PRICE-----										
Soybeans			6.91	7.37	7.83	8.29	8.75	9.22	9.68	10.14	10.60	11.06	11.52
PERCENT	YIELD	UNIT	-----dollars-----										
50	32.50	bu	-29 -106	-14 -91	0 -76	14 -61	29 -46	44 -31	59 -16	74 -1	89 13	104 28	119 43
60	39.00	bu	13 -62	31 -44	49 -26	67 -8	85 9	103 27	121 45	139 63	157 81	175 99	193 117
70	45.50	bu	57 -19	78 1	99 22	120 43	141 64	162 85	183 106	204 127	225 148	246 169	267 190
80	52.00	bu	100 24	124 48	148 72	172 96	196 120	220 144	244 168	268 192	292 216	316 240	340 264
90	58.50	bu	144 68	171 95	198 122	225 149	252 176	279 203	306 230	333 257	360 284	387 310	414 337
100	65.00	bu	188 111	218 141	248 171	278 201	308 231	338 261	368 291	398 321	427 351	457 381	487 411
110	71.50	bu	231 155	264 188	297 221	330 254	363 287	396 320	429 353	462 386	495 419	528 452	561 485
120	78.00	bu	275 199	311 235	347 271	383 307	419 343	455 378	491 414	527 450	563 486	599 522	635 558
130	84.50	bu	319 242	358 281	397 320	436 359	475 398	513 437	552 476	591 515	630 554	669 593	708 632
140	91.00	bu	362 286	404 328	446 370	488 412	530 454	572 496	614 538	656 580	698 622	740 664	782 705
150	97.50	bu	406 330	451 375	496 420	541 464	586 509	631 554	676 599	721 644	766 689	810 734	855 779

The top number in each cell is Returns Above Direct Expenses.
 The bottom number in each cell is Returns Above Total Specified Expenses.
 Only the product listed has been varied to calculate net returns.
 Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

Table 3.A Estimated costs per acre
Soybeans, May-planted, RR, 12R 20"
Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM	UNIT	PRICE	QUANTITY	AMOUNT	YOUR FARM
		dollars		dollars	
DIRECT EXPENSES					
CUSTOM SPRAY					
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	6.00	2.5000	15.00	_____
FERTILIZERS					
Phosphorus(46% P2O5)	cwt	15.35	0.2800	4.30	_____
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt	26.10	0.4000	10.44	_____
FUNGICIDES					
Apron Maxx RTA	oz	0.75	2.5000	1.88	_____
Quadris	oz	2.56	4.5000	11.52	_____
HERBICIDES					
Dual Magnum	pt	12.46	1.0000	12.46	_____
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	3.49	4.0000	13.96	_____
INSECTICIDES					
Gaucho 600	oz	7.77	1.0000	7.77	_____
Karate Z	oz	3.28	1.4400	4.72	_____
Acephate 90SP	lb	8.38	0.7500	6.29	_____
Intrepid 2F	oz	1.96	3.0000	5.88	_____
SEED/PLANTS					
Soybean Seed RR	lb	0.99	50.0000	49.50	_____
ADJUVANTS					
Surfactant	pt	3.68	0.0750	0.28	_____
HAULING					
Haul Soybeans	bu	0.20	30.0000	6.00	_____
CUSTOM LIME					
Lime (Spread)	ton	35.00	0.2000	7.00	_____
INOCULANT					
Nitragin S	oz	0.27	2.7500	0.74	_____
OPERATOR LABOR					
Tractors	hour	11.23	0.3801	4.28	_____
Harvesters	hour	11.23	0.1021	1.15	_____
HAND LABOR					
Implements	hour	9.06	0.1465	1.33	_____
UNALLOCATED LABOR	hour	11.26	0.4341	4.89	_____
DIESEL FUEL					
Tractors	gal	2.22	3.7182	8.25	_____
Harvesters	gal	2.22	1.3935	3.09	_____
REPAIR & MAINTENANCE					
Implements	acre	4.08	1.0000	4.08	_____
Tractors	acre	1.52	1.0000	1.52	_____
Harvesters	acre	2.32	1.0000	2.32	_____
INTEREST ON OP. CAP.	acre	4.13	1.0000	4.13	_____
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES				192.78	_____
FIXED EXPENSES					
Implements	acre	9.31	1.0000	9.31	_____
Tractors	acre	10.55	1.0000	10.55	_____
Harvesters	acre	9.99	1.0000	9.99	_____
TOTAL FIXED EXPENSES				29.85	_____
TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES				222.63	_____

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices. These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget. **Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.** The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 3.B Summary of estimated costs and returns per acre
Soybeans, May-planted, RR, 12R 20"
Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM	UNIT	PRICE	QUANTITY	AMOUNT	YOUR FARM
		dollars		dollars	
INCOME					
Soybeans	bu	9.22	30.0000	276.60	_____

TOTAL INCOME				276.60	_____
DIRECT EXPENSES					
CUSTOM SPRAY	acre	15.00	1.0000	15.00	_____
FERTILIZERS	acre	14.74	1.0000	14.74	_____
FUNGICIDES	acre	13.40	1.0000	13.40	_____
HERBICIDES	acre	26.42	1.0000	26.42	_____
INSECTICIDES	acre	24.66	1.0000	24.66	_____
SEED/PLANTS	acre	49.50	1.0000	49.50	_____
ADJUVANTS	acre	0.28	1.0000	0.28	_____
HAULING	acre	6.00	1.0000	6.00	_____
CUSTOM LIME	acre	7.00	1.0000	7.00	_____
INOCULANT	acre	0.74	1.0000	0.74	_____
HAND LABOR	hour	9.06	0.1465	1.33	_____
OPERATOR LABOR	hour	11.23	0.4823	5.43	_____
UNALLOCATED LABOR	hour	11.26	0.4341	4.89	_____
DIESEL FUEL	gal	2.22	5.1118	11.34	_____
REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	acre	7.92	1.0000	7.92	_____
INTEREST ON OP. CAP.	acre	4.13	1.0000	4.13	_____

TOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES				192.78	_____
RETURNS ABOVE DIRECT EXPENSES				83.82	_____
TOTAL FIXED EXPENSES				29.85	_____

TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES				222.63	_____
RETURNS ABOVE TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES				53.97	_____

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.
These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget.
Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests. The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 3.C Estimated resource use for field operations, per acre
Soybeans, May-planted, RR, 12R 20"
Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

OPERATION/ OPERATING INPUT	SIZE/ UNIT	POWER UNIT SIZE	PERF RATE	TIMES OVER	MTH	INPUT AMOUNT	IMPLEMENT	POWER UNIT	ALLOC LABOR	UNALL LABOR
							-----hours-----			
Subsoiler	3 shank	MFWD 190	0.204	0.20	Nov		0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03
Disk Harrow	24'	MFWD 190	0.081	0.25	Nov		0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
Lime (Spread)	ton			0.20	Nov	0.2000				
Spin Spreader	5 ton	MFWD 190	0.042	0.40	Nov		0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01
Phosphorus(46% P2O5)	cwt					0.2800				
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt					0.4000				
Disk Harrow	24'	MFWD 190	0.081	1.00	Apr		0.08	0.08	0.08	0.07
Field Cultivate Fld	24'	MFWD 190	0.062	1.00	May		0.06	0.06	0.06	0.05
Plant & Pre-Rigid	12R-20	MFWD 190	0.101	1.00	May		0.10	0.10	0.20	0.09
Soybean Seed RR	lb					50.0000				
Apron Maxx RTA	oz					2.5000				
Nitragin S	oz					2.7500				
Gaucho 600	oz					1.0000				
Dual Magnum	pt					1.0000				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	1.00	May		0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt					2.0000				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	1.00	Jun		0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt					2.0000				
App by Air (5 gal)	appl			0.75	Jul	0.7500				
Quadris	oz					4.5000				
Karate Z	oz					1.4400				
App by Air (5 gal)	appl			1.00	Aug	1.0000				
Acephate 90SP	lb					0.7500				
App by Air (5 gal)	appl			0.75	Aug	0.7500				
Intrepid 2F	oz					3.0000				
Surfactant	pt					0.0750				
Header -Soybean	25' Flex	265 hp	0.102	1.00	Oct		0.10	0.10	0.10	0.09
Haul Soybeans	bu					30.0000				
TOTALS							0.48	0.48	0.62	0.43

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.
 These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget. **Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.** The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 3.D Estimated costs for field operations, per acre
Soybeans, May-planted, RR, 12R 20"
Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

OPERATION/ OPERATING INPUT	SIZE/ UNIT	-----DIRECT COST-----							FIXED COST	TOTAL COST
		OP INPUT	FUEL	R&M	LABOR	LEASE	INTER	TOTAL		
-----dollars-----										
Subsoiler	3 shank		0.89	0.21	0.87		0.09	2.06	1.26	3.32
Disk Harrow	24'		0.44	0.27	0.44		0.05	1.20	1.02	2.22
Lime (Spread)	ton	7.00					0.32	7.32		7.32
Spin Spreader	5 ton		0.37	0.18	0.51		0.05	1.11	0.72	1.83
Phosphorus(46% P2O5)	cwt	4.30					0.19	4.49		4.49
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt	10.44					0.47	10.91		10.91
Disk Harrow	24'		1.78	1.09	1.75		0.12	4.74	4.06	8.80
Field Cultivate Fld	24'		1.35	0.61	1.33		0.07	3.36	3.42	6.78
Plant & Pre-Rigid	12R-20		2.20	2.05	3.09		0.17	7.51	6.30	13.81
Soybean Seed RR	lb	49.50					1.11	50.61		50.61
Apron Maxx RTA	oz	1.88					0.04	1.92		1.92
Nitragin S	oz	0.74					0.02	0.76		0.76
Gaucho 600	oz	7.77					0.17	7.94		7.94
Dual Magnum	pt	12.46					0.28	12.74		12.74
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.61	0.25	0.74		0.04	1.64	0.97	2.61
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	6.98					0.16	7.14		7.14
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.61	0.25	0.74		0.03	1.63	0.97	2.60
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	6.98					0.13	7.11		7.11
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	4.50					0.07	4.57		4.57
Quadris	oz	11.52					0.17	11.69		11.69
Karate Z	oz	4.72					0.07	4.79		4.79
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	6.00					0.07	6.07		6.07
Acephate 90SP	lb	6.29					0.07	6.36		6.36
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	4.50					0.05	4.55		4.55
Intrepid 2F	oz	5.88					0.07	5.95		5.95
Surfactant	pt	0.28						0.28		0.28
Header -Soybean	25' Flex		3.09	3.01	2.18		0.03	8.31	11.13	19.44
Haul Soybeans	bu	6.00					0.02	6.02		6.02
TOTALS		157.74	11.34	7.92	11.65	0.00	4.13	192.78	29.85	222.63

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.
These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget. **Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.** The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 3.E Estimated monthly income and expense flows per acre
Soybeans, May-planted, RR, 12R 20"
Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct
-----dollars-----												
TOTAL INCOME	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	276.60
DIRECT EXPENSES												
CUSTOM SPRAY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.50	10.50	0.00	0.00
FERTILIZERS	14.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FUNGICIDES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.88	0.00	11.52	0.00	0.00	0.00
HERBICIDES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19.44	6.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
INSECTICIDES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.77	0.00	4.72	12.17	0.00	0.00
SEED/PLANTS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	49.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ADJUVANTS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.28	0.00	0.00
HAULING	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.00
CUSTOM LIME	7.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
INOCULANT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LABOR	1.82	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.75	5.16	0.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.18
LEASE *	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FUEL	1.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.78	4.16	0.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.09
REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	0.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.09	2.91	0.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.01
INTEREST ON OP. CAP.	1.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.12	2.06	0.16	0.31	0.26	0.00	0.05
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES	27.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.74	93.62	8.74	21.05	23.21	0.00	14.33
NET INCOME	-27.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-4.74	-93.62	-8.74	-21.05	-23.21	0.00	262.27
NET INCOME TO DATE	-27.09	-27.09	-27.09	-27.09	-27.09	-31.83	-125.45	-134.19	-155.24	-178.45	-178.45	83.82

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget.

Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests. The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

* Lease costs are based on hourly usage costs.

Table 3.F Estimated returns for various price/yield combinations, per acre
 Soybeans, May-planted, RR, 12R 20"
 Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

			-----PERCENT-----										
PRODUCT			75	80	85	90	95	100	105	110	115	120	125
			-----PRODUCT PRICE-----										
Soybeans			6.91	7.37	7.83	8.29	8.75	9.22	9.68	10.14	10.60	11.06	11.52
PERCENT	YIELD	UNIT	-----dollars-----										
50	15.00	bu	-86 -115	-79 -108	-72 -102	-65 -95	-58 -88	-51 -81	-44 -74	-37 -67	-30 -60	-23 -53	-16 -46
60	18.00	bu	-65 -95	-57 -87	-49 -79	-41 -70	-32 -62	-24 -54	-16 -45	-7 -37	0 -29	8 -21	17 -12
70	21.00	bu	-45 -75	-36 -65	-26 -56	-16 -46	-7 -36	2 -27	12 -17	22 -7	31 1	41 11	51 21
80	24.00	bu	-25 -55	-14 -44	-3 -33	7 -22	18 -11	29 -0	40 10	51 21	62 33	73 44	85 55
90	27.00	bu	-5 -35	6 -22	19 -10	31 2	44 14	56 26	69 39	81 51	94 64	106 76	118 89
100	30.00	bu	14 -15	28 -1	42 12	56 26	69 40	83 53	97 67	111 81	125 95	139 109	152 123
110	33.00	bu	34 4	50 20	65 35	80 50	95 65	110 81	126 96	141 111	156 126	171 141	186 157
120	36.00	bu	54 25	71 41	88 58	104 74	121 91	137 108	154 124	171 141	187 157	204 174	220 191
130	39.00	bu	75 45	93 63	111 81	129 99	147 117	164 135	182 153	200 171	218 189	236 207	254 225
140	42.00	bu	95 65	114 84	133 104	153 123	172 142	192 162	211 181	230 200	250 220	269 239	288 259
150	45.00	bu	115 85	136 106	156 127	177 147	198 168	219 189	239 210	260 230	281 251	302 272	322 292

The top number in each cell is Returns Above Direct Expenses.
 The bottom number in each cell is Returns Above Total Specified Expenses.
 Only the product listed has been varied to calculate net returns.
 Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

Table 4.A Estimated costs per acre
Soybeans, May-planted, RR, 12R 20"
Flood irrigated, 13.5 ac-in., Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM	UNIT	PRICE	QUANTITY	AMOUNT	YOUR FARM
		dollars		dollars	
DIRECT EXPENSES					
CUSTOM SPRAY					
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	6.00	3.0000	18.00	_____
FERTILIZERS					
Phosphorus(46% P2O5)	cwt	15.35	0.4000	6.14	_____
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt	26.10	0.6000	15.66	_____
FUNGICIDES					
Apron Maxx RTA	oz	0.75	2.5000	1.88	_____
Quadris	oz	2.56	6.0000	15.36	_____
HERBICIDES					
Dual Magnum	pt	12.46	1.0000	12.46	_____
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	3.49	4.0000	13.96	_____
INSECTICIDES					
Gaicho 600	oz	7.77	1.0000	7.77	_____
Karate Z	oz	3.28	1.9200	6.30	_____
Acephate 90SP	lb	8.38	0.7500	6.29	_____
Intrepid 2F	oz	1.96	4.0000	7.84	_____
SEED/PLANTS					
Soybean Seed RR	lb	0.99	50.0000	49.50	_____
ADJUVANTS					
Surfactant	pt	3.68	0.1000	0.37	_____
HAULING					
Haul Soybeans	bu	0.20	53.0000	10.60	_____
SURVEY & MARK LEVEES					
Survey & Mark Levees	acre	4.00	0.5000	2.00	_____
CUSTOM LIME					
Lime (Spread)	ton	35.00	0.2000	7.00	_____
INOCULANT					
Nitragin S	oz	0.27	2.7500	0.74	_____
OPERATOR LABOR					
Tractors	hour	11.23	0.6035	6.78	_____
Harvesters	hour	11.23	0.1021	1.15	_____
IRRIGATE LABOR					
Special Labor	hour	9.06	0.3125	2.82	_____
HAND LABOR					
Implements	hour	9.06	0.1465	1.33	_____
UNALLOCATED LABOR	hour	11.26	0.4525	5.10	_____
DIESEL FUEL					
Tractors	gal	2.22	5.5059	12.25	_____
Harvesters	gal	2.22	1.3935	3.09	_____
Contour Flood Irr.	gal	2.22	10.9974	24.42	_____
REPAIR & MAINTENANCE					
Implements	acre	4.88	1.0000	4.88	_____
Tractors	acre	2.25	1.0000	2.25	_____
Harvesters	acre	2.32	1.0000	2.32	_____
Contour Flood Irr.	acre	8.73	1.0000	8.73	_____
INTEREST ON OP. CAP.	acre	5.38	1.0000	5.38	_____
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES				262.37	_____
FIXED EXPENSES					
Implements	acre	11.82	1.0000	11.82	_____
Tractors	acre	15.59	1.0000	15.59	_____
Harvesters	acre	9.99	1.0000	9.99	_____
Contour Flood Irr.	acre	31.32	1.0000	31.32	_____
TOTAL FIXED EXPENSES				68.72	_____
TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES				331.09	_____

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices. These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget. **Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.** The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 4.B Summary of estimated costs and returns per acre
Soybeans, May-planted, RR, 12R 20"
Flood irrigated, 13.5 ac-in., Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM	UNIT	PRICE	QUANTITY	AMOUNT	YOUR FARM
		dollars		dollars	
INCOME					
Soybeans	bu	9.22	53.0000	488.66	_____

TOTAL INCOME				488.66	_____
DIRECT EXPENSES					
CUSTOM SPRAY	acre	18.00	1.0000	18.00	_____
FERTILIZERS	acre	21.80	1.0000	21.80	_____
FUNGICIDES	acre	17.24	1.0000	17.24	_____
HERBICIDES	acre	26.42	1.0000	26.42	_____
INSECTICIDES	acre	28.20	1.0000	28.20	_____
SEED/PLANTS	acre	49.50	1.0000	49.50	_____
ADJUVANTS	acre	0.37	1.0000	0.37	_____
HAULING	acre	10.60	1.0000	10.60	_____
SURVEY & MARK LEVEES	acre	2.00	1.0000	2.00	_____
CUSTOM LIME	acre	7.00	1.0000	7.00	_____
INOCULANT	acre	0.74	1.0000	0.74	_____
HAND LABOR	hour	9.06	0.1465	1.33	_____
IRRIGATE LABOR	hour	9.06	0.3125	2.82	_____
OPERATOR LABOR	hour	11.23	0.7057	7.93	_____
UNALLOCATED LABOR	hour	11.26	0.4525	5.10	_____
DIESEL FUEL	gal	2.22	17.8970	39.76	_____
REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	acre	18.18	1.0000	18.18	_____
INTEREST ON OP. CAP.	acre	5.38	1.0000	5.38	_____

TOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES				262.37	_____
RETURNS ABOVE DIRECT EXPENSES				226.29	_____
TOTAL FIXED EXPENSES				68.72	_____

TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES				331.09	_____
RETURNS ABOVE TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES				157.57	_____

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices. These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget. **Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.** The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 4.C Estimated resource use for field operations, per acre
 Soybeans, May-planted, RR, 12R 20"
 Flood irrigated, 13.5 ac-in., Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

OPERATION/ OPERATING INPUT	SIZE/ UNIT	POWER UNIT SIZE	PERF RATE	TIMES OVER	MTH	INPUT AMOUNT	IMPLEMENT	POWER UNIT	ALLOC LABOR	UNALL LABOR
							-----hours-----			
Disk Harrow	24'	MFWD 190	0.081	1.00	Nov		0.08	0.08	0.08	0.07
Lime (Spread)	ton			0.20	Nov	0.2000				
Spin Spreader	5 ton	MFWD 190	0.042	0.40	Nov		0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01
Phosphorus(46% P2O5)	cwt					0.4000				
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt					0.6000				
Disk Harrow	24'	MFWD 190	0.081	1.00	Apr		0.08	0.08	0.08	0.07
Field Cultivate Fld	24'	MFWD 190	0.062	1.00	May		0.06	0.06	0.06	0.05
Plant & Pre-Rigid	12R-20	MFWD 190	0.101	1.00	May		0.10	0.10	0.20	0.09
Soybean Seed RR	lb					50.0000				
Apron Maxx RTA	oz					2.5000				
Nitragin S	oz					2.7500				
Gaucho 600	oz					1.0000				
Dual Magnum	pt					1.0000				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	1.00	May		0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt					2.0000				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	1.00	Jun		0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt					2.0000				
App by Air (5 gal)	appl			1.00	Jul	1.0000				
Quadris	oz					6.0000				
Karate Z	oz					1.9200				
App by Air (5 gal)	appl			1.00	Aug	1.0000				
Acephate 90SP	lb					0.7500				
App by Air (5 gal)	appl			1.00	Aug	1.0000				
Intrepid 2F	oz					4.0000				
Surfactant	pt					0.1000				
Header -Soybean	25' Flex	265 hp	0.102	1.00	Oct		0.10	0.10	0.10	0.09
Haul Soybeans	bu					53.0000				
Contour Flood Irr.	acre				Jul	1.0000	0.20	0.20	0.51	
TOTALS							0.70	0.70	1.16	0.45

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.
 These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget. **Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.** The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 4.D Estimated costs for field operations, per acre
 Soybeans, May-planted, RR, 12R 20"
 Flood irrigated, 13.5 ac-in., Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

OPERATION/ OPERATING INPUT	SIZE/ UNIT	-----DIRECT COST-----							FIXED COST	TOTAL COST
		OP INPUT	FUEL	R&M	LABOR	LEASE	INTER	TOTAL		
-----dollars-----										
Disk Harrow	24'		1.78	1.09	1.75		0.21	4.83	4.06	8.89
Lime (Spread)	ton	7.00					0.32	7.32		7.32
Spin Spreader	5 ton		0.37	0.18	0.51		0.05	1.11	0.72	1.83
Phosphorus(46% P2O5)	cwt	6.14					0.28	6.42		6.42
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt	15.66					0.70	16.36		16.36
Disk Harrow	24'		1.78	1.09	1.75		0.12	4.74	4.06	8.80
Field Cultivate Fld	24'		1.35	0.61	1.33		0.07	3.36	3.42	6.78
Plant & Pre-Rigid	12R-20		2.20	2.05	3.09		0.17	7.51	6.30	13.81
Soybean Seed RR	lb	49.50					1.11	50.61		50.61
Apron Maxx RTA	oz	1.88					0.04	1.92		1.92
Nitragin S	oz	0.74					0.02	0.76		0.76
Gaucho 600	oz	7.77					0.17	7.94		7.94
Dual Magnum	pt	12.46					0.28	12.74		12.74
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.61	0.25	0.74		0.04	1.64	0.97	2.61
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	6.98					0.16	7.14		7.14
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.61	0.25	0.74		0.03	1.63	0.97	2.60
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	6.98					0.13	7.11		7.11
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	6.00					0.09	6.09		6.09
Quadris	oz	15.36					0.23	15.59		15.59
Karate Z	oz	6.30					0.09	6.39		6.39
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	6.00					0.07	6.07		6.07
Acephate 90SP	lb	6.29					0.07	6.36		6.36
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	6.00					0.07	6.07		6.07
Intrepid 2F	oz	7.84					0.09	7.93		7.93
Surfactant	pt	0.37						0.37		0.37
Header -Soybean	25' Flex		3.09	3.01	2.18		0.03	8.31	11.13	19.44
Haul Soybeans	bu	10.60					0.04	10.64		10.64
Contour Flood Irr.	acre	2.00	27.97	9.65	5.09		0.70	45.41	37.09	82.50
TOTALS		181.87	39.76	18.18	17.18	0.00	5.38	262.37	68.72	331.09

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.
 These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget. **Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.** The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 4.E Estimated monthly income and expense flows per acre
 Soybeans, May-planted, RR, 12R 20"
 Flood irrigated, 13.5 ac-in., Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct
-----dollars-----												
TOTAL INCOME	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	488.66
DIRECT EXPENSES												
CUSTOM SPRAY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.00	12.00	0.00	0.00
FERTILIZERS	21.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FUNGICIDES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.88	0.00	15.36	0.00	0.00	0.00
HERBICIDES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19.44	6.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
INSECTICIDES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.77	0.00	6.30	14.13	0.00	0.00
SEED/PLANTS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	49.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ADJUVANTS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.37	0.00	0.00
HAULING	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10.60
SURVEY & MARK LEVEES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CUSTOM LIME	7.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
INOCULANT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LABOR	2.26	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.75	5.61	2.36	1.44	1.44	0.14	2.18
LEASE *	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FUEL	2.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.78	4.16	10.07	9.15	9.15	0.21	3.09
REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	1.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.09	2.91	6.20	1.82	1.82	0.06	3.01
INTEREST ON OP. CAP.	1.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.12	2.07	0.51	0.60	0.45	0.00	0.07
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES	36.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.74	94.08	28.12	40.67	39.36	0.41	18.95
NET INCOME	-36.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-4.74	-94.08	-28.12	-40.67	-39.36	-0.41	469.71
NET INCOME TO DATE	-36.04	-36.04	-36.04	-36.04	-36.04	-40.78	-134.86	-162.98	-203.65	-243.01	-243.42	226.29

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget.

Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests. The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

* Lease costs are based on hourly usage costs.

Table 4.F Estimated returns for various price/yield combinations, per acre
 Soybeans, May-planted, RR, 12R 20"
 Flood irrigated, 13.5 ac-in., Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

PRODUCT	-----PERCENT-----												
	75	80	85	90	95	100	105	110	115	120	125		
-----	-----PRODUCT PRICE-----												
Soybeans	6.91	7.37	7.83	8.29	8.75	9.22	9.68	10.14	10.60	11.06	11.52		
PERCENT	YIELD	UNIT	-----dollars-----										
50	26.50	bu	-73	-61	-49	-37	-24	-12	-0	11	23	36	48
			-142	-130	-118	-105	-93	-81	-69	-57	-44	-32	-20
60	31.80	bu	-38	-23	-8	5	20	35	49	64	79	93	108
			-106	-92	-77	-62	-48	-33	-18	-4	10	25	39
70	37.10	bu	-2	14	31	48	65	82	99	117	134	151	168
			-71	-54	-37	-20	-2	14	31	48	65	82	99
80	42.40	bu	32	52	72	91	111	130	150	169	189	208	228
			-35	-16	3	22	42	61	81	101	120	140	159
90	47.70	bu	68	90	112	134	156	178	200	222	244	266	288
			-0	21	43	65	87	109	131	153	175	197	219
100	53.00	bu	104	128	152	177	201	226	250	275	299	324	348
			35	59	84	108	133	157	182	206	230	255	279
110	58.30	bu	139	166	193	220	247	274	300	327	354	381	408
			70	97	124	151	178	205	232	259	286	312	339
120	63.60	bu	175	204	233	263	292	321	351	380	409	439	468
			106	135	165	194	223	253	282	311	341	370	399
130	68.90	bu	210	242	274	306	337	369	401	433	464	496	528
			142	173	205	237	269	300	332	364	396	428	459
140	74.20	bu	246	280	314	349	383	417	451	485	520	554	588
			177	211	246	280	314	348	382	417	451	485	519
150	79.50	bu	282	318	355	392	428	465	501	538	575	611	648
			213	249	286	323	359	396	433	469	506	543	579

The top number in each cell is Returns Above Direct Expenses.

The bottom number in each cell is Returns Above Total Specified Expenses.

Only the product listed has been varied to calculate net returns.

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

Table 5.A Estimated costs per acre
Soybeans after wheat, RR, 12R 20"
Pivot irrigated, 7.5 ac-in., Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM	UNIT	PRICE	QUANTITY	AMOUNT	YOUR FARM
		dollars		dollars	
DIRECT EXPENSES					
CUSTOM SPRAY					
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	6.00	3.0000	18.00	_____
FERTILIZERS					
Phosphorus(46% P2O5)	cwt	15.35	0.4000	6.14	_____
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt	26.10	0.6000	15.66	_____
FUNGICIDES					
Apron Maxx RTA	oz	0.75	2.5000	1.88	_____
Quadris	oz	2.56	6.0000	15.36	_____
HERBICIDES					
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	3.49	5.0000	17.45	_____
Dual Magnum	pt	12.46	1.0000	12.46	_____
INSECTICIDES					
Gaucho 600	oz	7.77	1.0000	7.77	_____
Karate Z	oz	3.28	1.7000	5.58	_____
Acephate 90SP	lb	8.38	0.7500	6.29	_____
Intrepid 2F	oz	1.96	4.0000	7.84	_____
Baythroid XL	oz	2.15	2.1300	4.58	_____
SEED/PLANTS					
Soybean Seed RR	lb	0.99	50.0000	49.50	_____
ADJUVANTS					
Surfactant	pt	3.68	0.1000	0.37	_____
HAULING					
Haul Soybeans	bu	0.20	45.0000	9.00	_____
CUSTOM LIME					
Lime (Spread)	ton	35.00	0.2000	7.00	_____
INOCULANT					
Nitragin S	oz	0.27	2.7500	0.74	_____
OPERATOR LABOR					
Tractors	hour	11.23	0.1889	2.13	_____
Harvesters	hour	11.23	0.1021	1.15	_____
IRRIGATE LABOR					
Special Labor	hour	9.06	0.0518	0.47	_____
HAND LABOR					
Implements	hour	9.06	0.1536	1.39	_____
UNALLOCATED LABOR	hour	11.22	0.2503	2.81	_____
DIESEL FUEL					
Tractors	gal	2.22	1.8474	4.10	_____
Harvesters	gal	2.22	1.3935	3.09	_____
1/2-mi Pivot Irr.	gal	2.22	14.0014	31.07	_____
REPAIR & MAINTENANCE					
Implements	acre	2.79	1.0000	2.79	_____
Tractors	acre	0.76	1.0000	0.76	_____
Harvesters	acre	2.32	1.0000	2.32	_____
1/2-mi Pivot Irr.	acre	7.07	1.0000	7.07	_____
INTEREST ON OP. CAP.	acre	4.50	1.0000	4.50	_____
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES				249.27	_____
FIXED EXPENSES					
Implements	acre	5.35	1.0000	5.35	_____
Tractors	acre	5.24	1.0000	5.24	_____
Harvesters	acre	9.99	1.0000	9.99	_____
1/2-mi Pivot Irr.	acre	28.33	1.0000	28.33	_____
TOTAL FIXED EXPENSES				48.91	_____
TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES				298.18	_____

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.
These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget.
Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests. The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 5.B Summary of estimated costs and returns per acre
 Soybeans after wheat, RR, 12R 20"
 Pivot irrigated, 7.5 ac-in., Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM	UNIT	PRICE	QUANTITY	AMOUNT	YOUR FARM
		dollars		dollars	
INCOME					
Soybeans	bu	9.22	45.0000	414.90	_____

TOTAL INCOME				414.90	_____
DIRECT EXPENSES					
CUSTOM SPRAY	acre	18.00	1.0000	18.00	_____
FERTILIZERS	acre	21.80	1.0000	21.80	_____
FUNGICIDES	acre	17.24	1.0000	17.24	_____
HERBICIDES	acre	29.91	1.0000	29.91	_____
INSECTICIDES	acre	32.06	1.0000	32.06	_____
SEED/PLANTS	acre	49.50	1.0000	49.50	_____
ADJUVANTS	acre	0.37	1.0000	0.37	_____
HAULING	acre	9.00	1.0000	9.00	_____
CUSTOM LIME	acre	7.00	1.0000	7.00	_____
INOCULANT	acre	0.74	1.0000	0.74	_____
HAND LABOR	hour	9.06	0.1536	1.39	_____
IRRIGATE LABOR	hour	9.06	0.0518	0.47	_____
OPERATOR LABOR	hour	11.23	0.2910	3.28	_____
UNALLOCATED LABOR	hour	11.22	0.2503	2.81	_____
DIESEL FUEL	gal	2.22	17.2424	38.26	_____
REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	acre	12.94	1.0000	12.94	_____
INTEREST ON OP. CAP.	acre	4.50	1.0000	4.50	_____

TOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES				249.27	_____
RETURNS ABOVE DIRECT EXPENSES				165.63	_____
TOTAL FIXED EXPENSES				48.91	_____

TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES				298.18	_____
RETURNS ABOVE TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES				116.72	_____

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.
 These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget.
Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests. The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 5.C Estimated resource use for field operations, per acre
Soybeans after wheat, RR, 12R 20"
Pivot irrigated, 7.5 ac-in., Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

OPERATION/ OPERATING INPUT	SIZE/ UNIT	POWER UNIT SIZE	PERF RATE	TIMES OVER	MTH	INPUT AMOUNT	IMPLEMENT	POWER UNIT	ALLOC LABOR	UNALL LABOR
						-----hours-----				
Lime (Spread)	ton			0.20	Nov	0.2000				
Spin Spreader	5 ton	MFWD 190	0.042	0.40	Nov		0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01
Phosphorus(46% P2O5)	cwt					0.4000				
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt					0.6000				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	1.00	Jun		0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt					2.0000				
Plant & Pre-Rigid	12R-20	MFWD 190	0.101	1.00	Jun		0.10	0.10	0.20	0.08
Soybean Seed RR	lb					50.0000				
Apron Maxx RTA	oz					2.5000				
Nitragin S	oz					2.7500				
Gaucho 600	oz					1.0000				
Dual Magnum	pt					1.0000				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	1.00	Jul		0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt					2.0000				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	0.50	Jul		0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt					1.0000				
App by Air (5 gal)	appl			1.00	Aug	1.0000				
Quadris	oz					6.0000				
Karate Z	oz					1.7000				
App by Air (5 gal)	appl			1.00	Aug	1.0000				
Acephate 90SP	lb					0.7500				
App by Air (5 gal)	appl			1.00	Aug	1.0000				
Intrepid 2F	oz					4.0000				
Surfactant	pt					0.1000				
Baythroid XL	oz					2.1300				
Header -Soybean	25' Flex	265 hp	0.102	1.00	Oct		0.10	0.10	0.10	0.08
Haul Soybeans	bu					45.0000				
1/2-mi Pivot Irr.	acre				Jul	1.0000			0.05	
TOTALS							0.29	0.29	0.49	0.25

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget. **Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.** The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 5.D Estimated costs for field operations, per acre
 Soybeans after wheat, RR, 12R 20"
 Pivot irrigated, 7.5 ac-in., Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

OPERATION/ OPERATING INPUT	SIZE/ UNIT	-----DIRECT COST-----							FIXED COST	TOTAL COST	
		OP INPUT	FUEL	R&M	LABOR	LEASE	INTER	TOTAL			
-----dollars-----											
Lime (Spread)	ton	7.00						0.32	7.32		7.32
Spin Spreader	5 ton		0.37	0.18	0.50			0.05	1.10	0.72	1.82
Phosphorus(46% P2O5)	cwt	6.14						0.28	6.42		6.42
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt	15.66						0.70	16.36		16.36
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.61	0.25	0.72			0.03	1.61	0.97	2.58
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	6.98						0.13	7.11		7.11
Plant & Pre-Rigid	12R-20		2.20	2.05	3.04			0.14	7.43	6.30	13.73
Soybean Seed RR	lb	49.50						0.93	50.43		50.43
Apron Maxx RTA	oz	1.88						0.04	1.92		1.92
Nitragin S	oz	0.74						0.01	0.75		0.75
Gaucho 600	oz	7.77						0.15	7.92		7.92
Dual Magnum	pt	12.46						0.23	12.69		12.69
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.61	0.25	0.72			0.02	1.60	0.97	2.57
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	6.98						0.10	7.08		7.08
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.31	0.13	0.36			0.01	0.81	0.49	1.30
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	3.49						0.05	3.54		3.54
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	6.00						0.07	6.07		6.07
Quadris	oz	15.36						0.17	15.53		15.53
Karate Z	oz	5.58						0.06	5.64		5.64
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	6.00						0.07	6.07		6.07
Acephate 90SP	lb	6.29						0.07	6.36		6.36
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	6.00						0.07	6.07		6.07
Intrepid 2F	oz	7.84						0.09	7.93		7.93
Surfactant	pt	0.37							0.37		0.37
Baythroid XL	oz	4.58						0.05	4.63		4.63
Header -Soybean	25' Flex		3.09	3.01	2.14			0.03	8.27	11.13	19.40
Haul Soybeans	bu	9.00						0.03	9.03		9.03
1/2-mi Pivot Irr.	acre		31.07	7.07	0.47			0.60	39.21	28.33	67.54
TOTALS		185.62	38.26	12.94	7.95	0.00	4.50	249.27	48.91	298.18	

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.
 These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget. **Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.** The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 5.E Estimated monthly income and expense flows per acre
 Soybeans after wheat, RR, 12R 20"
 Pivot irrigated, 7.5 ac-in., Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct
-----dollars-----												
TOTAL INCOME	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	414.90
DIRECT EXPENSES												
CUSTOM SPRAY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18.00	0.00	0.00
FERTILIZERS	21.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FUNGICIDES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.88	0.00	15.36	0.00	0.00
HERBICIDES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19.44	10.47	0.00	0.00	0.00
INSECTICIDES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.77	0.00	24.29	0.00	0.00
SEED/PLANTS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	49.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ADJUVANTS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.37	0.00	0.00
HAULING	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9.00
CUSTOM LIME	7.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
INOCULANT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LABOR	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.34	3.80	1.13	0.04	0.00	2.14
LEASE *	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FUEL	0.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.13	13.35	9.32	0.00	3.09
REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	0.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8.43	0.92	0.40	0.00	3.01
INTEREST ON OP. CAP.	1.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	1.95	0.37	0.76	0.00	0.06
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES	31.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.35	105.64	26.24	68.54	0.00	17.30
NET INCOME	-31.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-0.35	-105.64	-26.24	-68.54	0.00	397.60
NET INCOME TO DATE	-31.20	-31.20	-31.20	-31.20	-31.20	-31.20	-31.55	-137.19	-163.43	-231.97	-231.97	165.63

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

These fertilizer rates are based on the assumption that 30-40% of the soybean fields would be mixed to light textured fields and not heavy clay exclusively. Also, rates are based on maintenance levels associated with the expected yield in the budget.

Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests. The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

* Lease costs are based on hourly usage costs.

Table 5.F Estimated returns for various price/yield combinations, per acre
 Soybeans after wheat, RR, 12R 20"
 Pivot irrigated, 7.5 ac-in., Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

PRODUCT	-----PERCENT-----												
	75	80	85	90	95	100	105	110	115	120	125		
-----	-----PRODUCT PRICE-----												
Soybeans	6.91	7.37	7.83	8.29	8.75	9.22	9.68	10.14	10.60	11.06	11.52		
PERCENT	YIELD	UNIT	-----dollars-----										
50	22.50	bu	-89	-78	-68	-58	-47	-37	-26	-16	-6	4	14
			-138	-127	-117	-106	-96	-86	-75	-65	-55	-44	-34
60	27.00	bu	-58	-46	-34	-21	-9	3	15	28	40	53	65
			-107	-95	-82	-70	-58	-45	-33	-20	-8	4	16
70	31.50	bu	-28	-14	0	14	29	43	58	72	87	101	116
			-77	-63	-48	-34	-19	-5	9	24	38	53	67
80	36.00	bu	1	18	34	51	67	84	101	117	134	150	167
			-47	-30	-14	2	18	35	52	68	85	101	118
90	40.50	bu	31	50	69	87	106	125	143	162	181	199	218
			-17	1	20	38	57	76	94	113	132	150	169
100	45.00	bu	61	82	103	124	144	165	186	207	227	248	269
			12	33	54	75	95	116	137	158	178	199	220
110	49.50	bu	92	114	137	160	183	206	229	251	274	297	320
			43	66	88	111	134	157	180	202	225	248	271
120	54.00	bu	122	147	172	197	221	246	271	296	321	346	371
			73	98	123	148	173	197	222	247	272	297	322
130	58.50	bu	152	179	206	233	260	287	314	341	368	395	422
			103	130	157	184	211	238	265	292	319	346	373
140	63.00	bu	182	211	240	269	298	327	357	386	415	444	473
			133	162	191	220	250	279	308	337	366	395	424
150	67.50	bu	212	244	275	306	337	368	399	430	461	493	524
			164	195	226	257	288	319	350	381	413	444	475

The top number in each cell is Returns Above Direct Expenses.

The bottom number in each cell is Returns Above Total Specified Expenses.

Only the product listed has been varied to calculate net returns.

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

Table 6.A Estimated costs per acre
Soybeans, early-planted, RR, reduced tillage, 12R 20"
Non-Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM	UNIT	PRICE	QUANTITY	AMOUNT	YOUR FARM
		dollars		dollars	
DIRECT EXPENSES					
CUSTOM SPRAY					
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	6.00	1.0000	6.00	_____
FERTILIZERS					
Phosphorus(46% P2O5)	cwt	15.35	0.6600	10.13	_____
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt	26.10	1.0000	26.10	_____
FUNGICIDES					
Apron Maxx RTA	oz	0.75	2.5000	1.88	_____
Headline	oz	2.75	3.0000	8.25	_____
HERBICIDES					
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	3.49	6.0000	20.94	_____
2,4-D Amine 4	pt	2.08	2.0000	4.16	_____
Valor SX	oz	3.94	2.0000	7.88	_____
Dual Magnum	pt	12.46	1.0000	12.46	_____
INSECTICIDES					
Gaicho 600	oz	7.77	1.0000	7.77	_____
Acephate 90SP	lb	8.38	0.7500	6.29	_____
SEED/PLANTS					
Soybean Seed RR	lb	0.99	50.0000	49.50	_____
HAULING					
Haul Soybeans	bu	0.20	43.0000	8.60	_____
CUSTOM LIME					
Lime (Spread)	ton	35.00	0.2500	8.75	_____
OPERATOR LABOR					
Tractors	hour	11.23	0.3791	4.27	_____
Harvesters	hour	11.23	0.1021	1.15	_____
HAND LABOR					
Implements	hour	9.06	0.1857	1.68	_____
UNALLOCATED LABOR	hour	11.26	0.4332	4.88	_____
DIESEL FUEL					
Tractors	gal	2.22	3.7083	8.23	_____
Harvesters	gal	2.22	1.3935	3.09	_____
REPAIR & MAINTENANCE					
Implements	acre	3.92	1.0000	3.92	_____
Tractors	acre	1.52	1.0000	1.52	_____
Harvesters	acre	2.32	1.0000	2.32	_____
INTEREST ON OP. CAP.	acre	5.40	1.0000	5.40	_____
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES				215.17	_____
FIXED EXPENSES					
Implements	acre	8.77	1.0000	8.77	_____
Tractors	acre	10.51	1.0000	10.51	_____
Harvesters	acre	9.99	1.0000	9.99	_____
TOTAL FIXED EXPENSES				29.27	_____
TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES				244.44	_____

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.

The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 6.B Summary of estimated costs and returns per acre
 Soybeans, early-planted, RR, reduced tillage, 12R 20"
 Non-Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM	UNIT	PRICE	QUANTITY	AMOUNT	YOUR FARM
		dollars		dollars	
INCOME					
Soybeans	bu	9.22	43.0000	396.46	_____

TOTAL INCOME				396.46	_____
DIRECT EXPENSES					
CUSTOM SPRAY	acre	6.00	1.0000	6.00	_____
FERTILIZERS	acre	36.23	1.0000	36.23	_____
FUNGICIDES	acre	10.13	1.0000	10.13	_____
HERBICIDES	acre	45.44	1.0000	45.44	_____
INSECTICIDES	acre	14.06	1.0000	14.06	_____
SEED/PLANTS	acre	49.50	1.0000	49.50	_____
HAULING	acre	8.60	1.0000	8.60	_____
CUSTOM LIME	acre	8.75	1.0000	8.75	_____
HAND LABOR	hour	9.06	0.1857	1.68	_____
OPERATOR LABOR	hour	11.23	0.4813	5.42	_____
UNALLOCATED LABOR	hour	11.26	0.4332	4.88	_____
DIESEL FUEL	gal	2.22	5.1019	11.32	_____
REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	acre	7.76	1.0000	7.76	_____
INTEREST ON OP. CAP.	acre	5.40	1.0000	5.40	_____

TOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES				215.17	_____
RETURNS ABOVE DIRECT EXPENSES				181.29	_____
TOTAL FIXED EXPENSES				29.27	_____

TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES				244.44	_____
RETURNS ABOVE TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES				152.02	_____

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.

The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 6.C Estimated resource use for field operations, per acre
Soybeans, early-planted, RR, reduced tillage, 12R 20"
Non-Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

OPERATION/ OPERATING INPUT	SIZE/ UNIT	POWER UNIT SIZE	PERF RATE	TIMES OVER	MTH	INPUT AMOUNT	IMPLEMENT	POWER UNIT	ALLOC LABOR	UNALL LABOR
							-----hours-----			
Lime (Spread)	ton			0.25	Oct	0.2500				
Spin Spreader	5 ton	MFWD 190	0.042	1.00	Oct		0.04	0.04	0.08	0.03
Phosphorus(46% P2O5)	cwt					0.6600				
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt					1.0000				
Disk Harrow	24'	MFWD 190	0.081	1.00	Oct		0.08	0.08	0.08	0.07
Field Cultivate Fld	24'	MFWD 190	0.062	1.00	Oct		0.06	0.06	0.06	0.05
App by Air (5 gal)	appl			1.00	Mar	1.0000				
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt					2.0000				
2,4-D Amine 4	pt					2.0000				
Valor SX	oz					2.0000				
Plant - Rigid	12R-20	MFWD 190	0.094	1.00	Apr		0.09	0.09	0.18	0.08
Soybean Seed RR	lb					50.0000				
Apron Maxx RTA	oz					2.5000				
Gaicho 600	oz					1.0000				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	1.00	May		0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt					2.0000				
Dual Magnum	pt					1.0000				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	1.00	May		0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt					2.0000				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	0.50	Jul		0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
Headline	oz					3.0000				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	1.00	Aug		0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
Acephate 90SP	lb					0.7500				
Header -Soybean	25' Flex	265 hp	0.102	1.00	Sep		0.10	0.10	0.10	0.09
Haul Soybeans	bu					43.0000				
TOTALS							0.48	0.48	0.66	0.43

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.

The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 6.D Estimated costs for field operations, per acre
Soybeans, early-planted, RR, reduced tillage, 12R 20"
Non-Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

OPERATION/ OPERATING INPUT	SIZE/ UNIT	-----DIRECT COST-----							FIXED COST	TOTAL COST	
		OP INPUT	FUEL	R&M	LABOR	LEASE	INTER	TOTAL			
-----dollars-----											
Lime (Spread)	ton	8.75						0.39	9.14		9.14
Spin Spreader	5 ton		0.91	0.45	1.28			0.12	2.76	1.80	4.56
Phosphorus(46% P2O5)	cwt	10.13						0.46	10.59		10.59
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt	26.10						1.17	27.27		27.27
Disk Harrow	24'		1.78	1.09	1.75			0.21	4.83	4.06	8.89
Field Cultivate Fld	24'		1.35	0.61	1.33			0.15	3.44	3.42	6.86
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	6.00						0.16	6.16		6.16
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	6.98						0.18	7.16		7.16
2,4-D Amine 4	pt	4.16						0.11	4.27		4.27
Valor SX	oz	7.88						0.21	8.09		8.09
Plant - Rigid	12R-20		2.05	1.72	2.86			0.15	6.78	5.46	12.24
Soybean Seed RR	lb	49.50						1.11	50.61		50.61
Apron Maxx RTA	oz	1.88						0.04	1.92		1.92
Gaucho 600	oz	7.77						0.17	7.94		7.94
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.61	0.25	0.74			0.03	1.63	0.97	2.60
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	6.98						0.13	7.11		7.11
Dual Magnum	pt	12.46						0.23	12.69		12.69
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.61	0.25	0.74			0.03	1.63	0.97	2.60
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	6.98						0.13	7.11		7.11
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.31	0.13	0.36			0.01	0.81	0.49	1.30
Headline	oz	8.25						0.09	8.34		8.34
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.61	0.25	0.74			0.01	1.61	0.97	2.58
Acephate 90SP	lb	6.29						0.05	6.34		6.34
Header -Soybean	25' Flex		3.09	3.01	2.18			0.03	8.31	11.13	19.44
Haul Soybeans	bu	8.60						0.03	8.63		8.63
TOTALS		178.71	11.32	7.76	11.98	0.00	5.40	215.17	29.27	244.44	

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.

The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 6.E Estimated monthly income and expense flows per acre
Soybeans, early-planted, RR, reduced tillage, 12R 20"
Non-Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep
-----dollars-----												
TOTAL INCOME	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	396.46
DIRECT EXPENSES												
CUSTOM SPRAY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FERTILIZERS	36.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FUNGICIDES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.88	0.00	0.00	8.25	0.00	0.00
HERBICIDES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19.02	0.00	26.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
INSECTICIDES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.29	0.00
SEED/PLANTS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	49.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HAULING	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8.60
CUSTOM LIME	8.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LABOR	4.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.86	1.48	0.00	0.36	0.74	2.18
LEASE *	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FUEL	4.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.05	1.22	0.00	0.31	0.61	3.09
REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	2.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.72	0.50	0.00	0.13	0.25	3.01
INTEREST ON OP. CAP.	2.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.66	1.47	0.55	0.00	0.10	0.06	0.06
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES	58.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25.68	67.25	30.17	0.00	9.15	7.95	16.94
NET INCOME	-58.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-25.68	-67.25	-30.17	0.00	-9.15	-7.95	379.52
NET INCOME TO DATE	-58.03	-58.03	-58.03	-58.03	-58.03	-83.71	-150.96	-181.13	-181.13	-190.28	-198.23	181.29

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.

The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

* Lease costs are based on hourly usage costs.

Table 6.F Estimated returns for various price/yield combinations, per acre
 Soybeans, early-planted, RR, reduced tillage, 12R 20"
 Non-Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

PRODUCT	PERCENT												
	75	80	85	90	95	100	105	110	115	120	125		
PRODUCT PRICE													
Soybeans	6.91	7.37	7.83	8.29	8.75	9.22	9.68	10.14	10.60	11.06	11.52		
PERCENT	YIELD	UNIT	dollars										
50	21.50	bu	-62	-52	-42	-32	-22	-12	-2	7	17	27	36
			-91	-81	-71	-61	-51	-41	-31	-22	-12	-2	7
60	25.80	bu	-33	-21	-9	2	14	26	38	49	61	73	85
			-62	-50	-38	-26	-15	-3	8	20	32	44	56
70	30.10	bu	-4	9	23	37	51	64	78	92	106	120	134
			-33	-19	-5	7	21	35	49	63	77	91	105
80	34.40	bu	24	40	56	72	87	103	119	135	151	167	183
			-4	11	26	42	58	74	90	106	122	137	153
90	38.70	bu	53	71	88	106	124	142	160	178	196	213	231
			24	41	59	77	95	113	131	148	166	184	202
100	43.00	bu	82	101	121	141	161	181	201	220	240	260	280
			52	72	92	112	132	152	171	191	211	231	251
110	47.30	bu	111	132	154	176	198	220	241	263	285	307	329
			81	103	125	147	168	190	212	234	256	278	299
120	51.60	bu	139	163	187	211	235	258	282	306	330	354	377
			110	134	158	182	205	229	253	277	300	324	348
130	55.90	bu	168	194	220	246	271	297	323	349	374	400	426
			139	165	191	216	242	268	294	319	345	371	397
140	60.20	bu	197	225	253	280	308	336	364	391	419	447	475
			168	196	223	251	279	307	334	362	390	418	445
150	64.50	bu	226	256	286	315	345	375	404	434	464	494	523
			197	226	256	286	316	345	375	405	435	464	494

The top number in each cell is Returns Above Direct Expenses.

The bottom number in each cell is Returns Above Total Specified Expenses.

Only the product listed has been varied to calculate net returns.

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

Table 7.A Estimated costs per acre
Soybeans, May-planted, RR, convent. tillage, 12R 20"
Non-Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM	UNIT	PRICE	QUANTITY	AMOUNT	YOUR FARM
		dollars		dollars	
DIRECT EXPENSES					
FERTILIZERS					
Phosphorus(46% P2O5)	cwt	15.35	0.6600	10.13	_____
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt	26.10	1.0000	26.10	_____
FUNGICIDES					
Apron Maxx RTA	oz	0.75	2.5000	1.88	_____
Quadris	oz	2.56	3.0000	7.68	_____
HERBICIDES					
Dual Magnum	pt	12.46	1.0000	12.46	_____
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	3.49	4.0000	13.96	_____
INSECTICIDES					
Gaucho 600	oz	7.77	1.0000	7.77	_____
Dimilin 2L	oz	1.84	1.0000	1.84	_____
Acephate 90SP	lb	8.38	0.7500	6.29	_____
Intrepid 2F	oz	1.96	2.0000	3.92	_____
Baythroid XL	oz	2.15	1.0650	2.29	_____
SEED/PLANTS					
Soybean Seed RR	lb	0.99	50.0000	49.50	_____
ADJUVANTS					
Surfactant	pt	3.68	0.0500	0.18	_____
HAULING					
Haul Soybeans	bu	0.20	30.0000	6.00	_____
CUSTOM LIME					
Lime (Spread)	ton	35.00	0.2500	8.75	_____
OPERATOR LABOR					
Tractors	hour	11.23	0.4005	4.51	_____
Harvesters	hour	11.23	0.1021	1.15	_____
HAND LABOR					
Implements	hour	9.06	0.2000	1.81	_____
UNALLOCATED LABOR	hour	11.27	0.4524	5.10	_____
DIESEL FUEL					
Tractors	gal	2.22	3.9172	8.69	_____
Harvesters	gal	2.22	1.3935	3.09	_____
REPAIR & MAINTENANCE					
Implements	acre	4.29	1.0000	4.29	_____
Tractors	acre	1.61	1.0000	1.61	_____
Harvesters	acre	2.32	1.0000	2.32	_____
INTEREST ON OP. CAP.	acre	4.12	1.0000	4.12	_____
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES				195.44	_____
FIXED EXPENSES					
Implements	acre	9.50	1.0000	9.50	_____
Tractors	acre	11.11	1.0000	11.11	_____
Harvesters	acre	9.99	1.0000	9.99	_____
TOTAL FIXED EXPENSES				30.60	_____
TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES				226.04	_____

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.

The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 7.B Summary of estimated costs and returns per acre
Soybeans, May-planted, RR, convent. tillage, 12R 20"
Non-Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM	UNIT	PRICE	QUANTITY	AMOUNT	YOUR FARM
		dollars		dollars	
INCOME					
Soybeans	bu	9.22	30.0000	276.60	_____

TOTAL INCOME				276.60	_____
DIRECT EXPENSES					
FERTILIZERS	acre	36.23	1.0000	36.23	_____
FUNGICIDES	acre	9.56	1.0000	9.56	_____
HERBICIDES	acre	26.42	1.0000	26.42	_____
INSECTICIDES	acre	22.11	1.0000	22.11	_____
SEED/PLANTS	acre	49.50	1.0000	49.50	_____
ADJUVANTS	acre	0.18	1.0000	0.18	_____
HAULING	acre	6.00	1.0000	6.00	_____
CUSTOM LIME	acre	8.75	1.0000	8.75	_____
HAND LABOR	hour	9.06	0.2000	1.81	_____
OPERATOR LABOR	hour	11.23	0.5027	5.66	_____
UNALLOCATED LABOR	hour	11.27	0.4524	5.10	_____
DIESEL FUEL	gal	2.22	5.3107	11.78	_____
REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	acre	8.22	1.0000	8.22	_____
INTEREST ON OP. CAP.	acre	4.12	1.0000	4.12	_____

TOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES				195.44	_____
RETURNS ABOVE DIRECT EXPENSES				81.16	_____
TOTAL FIXED EXPENSES				30.60	_____

TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES				226.04	_____
RETURNS ABOVE TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES				50.56	_____

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.

The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 7.C Estimated resource use for field operations, per acre
Soybeans, May-planted, RR, convent. tillage, 12R 20"
Non-Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

OPERATION/ OPERATING INPUT	SIZE/ UNIT	POWER UNIT SIZE	PERF RATE	TIMES OVER	MTH	INPUT AMOUNT	IMPLEMENT	POWER UNIT	ALLOC LABOR	UNALL LABOR
							-----hours-----			
Lime (Spread)	ton			0.25	Nov	0.2500				
Spin Spreader	5 ton	MFWD 190	0.042	1.00	Apr		0.04	0.04	0.08	0.03
Phosphorus(46% P2O5)	cwt					0.6600				
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt					1.0000				
Disk Harrow	24'	MFWD 190	0.081	1.00	Apr		0.08	0.08	0.08	0.07
Field Cultivate Fld	24'	MFWD 190	0.062	1.00	May		0.06	0.06	0.06	0.05
Plant & Pre-Rigid	12R-20	MFWD 190	0.101	1.00	May		0.10	0.10	0.20	0.09
Soybean Seed RR	lb					50.0000				
Apron Maxx RTA	oz					2.5000				
Gaucha 600	oz					1.0000				
Dual Magnum	pt					1.0000				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	1.00	May		0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt					2.0000				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	1.00	Jun		0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt					2.0000				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	0.50	Jul		0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
Dimilin 2L	oz					1.0000				
Quadris	oz					3.0000				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	1.00	Aug		0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
Acephate 90SP	lb					0.7500				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	0.50	Aug		0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
Intrepid 2F	oz					2.0000				
Baythroid XL	oz					1.0650				
Surfactant	pt					0.0500				
Header -Soybean	25' Flex	265 hp	0.102	1.00	Oct		0.10	0.10	0.10	0.09
Haul Soybeans	bu					30.0000				
TOTALS							0.50	0.50	0.70	0.45

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.
Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.
 The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 7.D Estimated costs for field operations, per acre
Soybeans, May-planted, RR, convent. tillage, 12R 20"
Non-Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

OPERATION/ OPERATING INPUT	SIZE/ UNIT	-----DIRECT COST-----							FIXED COST	TOTAL COST	
		OP INPUT	FUEL	R&M	LABOR	LEASE	INTER	TOTAL			
-----dollars-----											
Lime (Spread)	ton	8.75						0.39	9.14		9.14
Spin Spreader	5 ton		0.91	0.45	1.28			0.07	2.71	1.80	4.51
Phosphorus(46% P2O5)	cwt	10.13						0.27	10.40		10.40
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt	26.10						0.69	26.79		26.79
Disk Harrow	24'		1.78	1.09	1.75			0.12	4.74	4.06	8.80
Field Cultivate Fld	24'		1.35	0.61	1.33			0.07	3.36	3.42	6.78
Plant & Pre-Rigid	12R-20		2.20	2.05	3.09			0.17	7.51	6.30	13.81
Soybean Seed RR	lb	49.50						1.11	50.61		50.61
Apron Maxx RTA	oz	1.88						0.04	1.92		1.92
Gaucht 600	oz	7.77						0.17	7.94		7.94
Dual Magnum	pt	12.46						0.28	12.74		12.74
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.61	0.25	0.74			0.04	1.64	0.97	2.61
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	6.98						0.16	7.14		7.14
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.61	0.25	0.74			0.03	1.63	0.97	2.60
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	6.98						0.13	7.11		7.11
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.31	0.13	0.36			0.01	0.81	0.49	1.30
Dimilin 2L	oz	1.84						0.03	1.87		1.87
Quadris	oz	7.68						0.12	7.80		7.80
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.61	0.25	0.74			0.02	1.62	0.97	2.59
Acephate 90SP	lb	6.29						0.07	6.36		6.36
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.31	0.13	0.36			0.01	0.81	0.49	1.30
Intrepid 2F	oz	3.92						0.04	3.96		3.96
Baythroid XL	oz	2.29						0.03	2.32		2.32
Surfactant	pt	0.18							0.18		0.18
Header -Soybean	25' Flex		3.09	3.01	2.18			0.03	8.31	11.13	19.44
Haul Soybeans	bu	6.00						0.02	6.02		6.02
TOTALS		158.75	11.78	8.22	12.57	0.00	4.12	195.44	30.60	226.04	

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.

The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 7.E Estimated monthly income and expense flows per acre
Soybeans, May-planted, RR, convent. tillage, 12R 20"
Non-Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct
-----dollars-----												
TOTAL INCOME	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	276.60
DIRECT EXPENSES												
FERTILIZERS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FUNGICIDES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.88	0.00	7.68	0.00	0.00	0.00
HERBICIDES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19.44	6.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
INSECTICIDES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.77	0.00	1.84	12.50	0.00	0.00
SEED/PLANTS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	49.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ADJUVANTS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.18	0.00	0.00
HAULING	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.00
CUSTOM LIME	8.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LABOR	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.03	5.16	0.74	0.36	1.10	0.00	2.18
LEASE *	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FUEL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.69	4.16	0.61	0.31	0.92	0.00	3.09
REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.54	2.91	0.25	0.13	0.38	0.00	3.01
INTEREST ON OP. CAP.	0.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.15	2.04	0.16	0.16	0.17	0.00	0.05
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES	9.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44.64	92.86	8.74	10.48	15.25	0.00	14.33
NET INCOME	-9.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-44.64	-92.86	-8.74	-10.48	-15.25	0.00	262.27
NET INCOME TO DATE	-9.14	-9.14	-9.14	-9.14	-9.14	-53.78	-146.64	-155.38	-165.86	-181.11	-181.11	81.16

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.

The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

* Lease costs are based on hourly usage costs.

Table 7.F Estimated returns for various price/yield combinations, per acre
 Soybeans, May-planted, RR, convent. tillage, 12R 20"
 Non-Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

PRODUCT	-----PERCENT-----												
	75	80	85	90	95	100	105	110	115	120	125		
	-----PRODUCT PRICE-----												
Soybeans	6.91	7.37	7.83	8.29	8.75	9.22	9.68	10.14	10.60	11.06	11.52		
PERCENT	YIELD	UNIT	-----dollars-----										
50	15.00	bu	-88 -119	-81 -112	-74 -105	-67 -98	-61 -91	-54 -84	-47 -77	-40 -70	-33 -63	-26 -57	-19 -50
60	18.00	bu	-68 -99	-60 -90	-51 -82	-43 -74	-35 -65	-27 -57	-18 -49	-10 -41	-2 -32	6 -24	14 -16
70	21.00	bu	-48 -79	-38 -69	-29 -59	-19 -49	-9 -40	-0 -30	9 -20	19 -11	29 -1	38 8	48 17
80	24.00	bu	-28 -58	-17 -47	-6 -36	4 -25	15 -14	27 -3	38 7	49 18	60 29	71 40	82 51
90	27.00	bu	-8 -38	4 -26	16 -13	29 -1	41 11	54 23	66 35	78 48	91 60	103 73	116 85
100	30.00	bu	12 -18	25 -4	39 9	53 22	67 36	81 50	94 64	108 78	122 92	136 105	150 119
110	33.00	bu	32 1	47 16	62 31	77 47	93 62	108 77	123 92	138 108	153 123	169 138	184 153
120	36.00	bu	52 21	68 38	85 54	102 71	118 88	135 104	151 121	168 137	185 154	201 171	218 187
130	39.00	bu	72 41	90 59	108 77	126 95	144 113	162 131	180 149	198 167	216 185	234 203	252 221
140	42.00	bu	92 61	111 81	131 100	150 120	170 139	189 158	208 178	228 197	247 216	266 236	286 255
150	45.00	bu	112 82	133 102	154 123	174 144	195 165	216 185	237 206	257 227	278 248	299 268	320 289

The top number in each cell is Returns Above Direct Expenses.
 The bottom number in each cell is Returns Above Total Specified Expenses.
 Only the product listed has been varied to calculate net returns.
 Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

Table 8.A Estimated costs per acre
Soybeans after wheat, RR, no-till, 12R 20"
Non-Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM	UNIT	PRICE	QUANTITY	AMOUNT	YOUR FARM
		dollars		dollars	
DIRECT EXPENSES					
FERTILIZERS					
Phosphorus (46% P2O5)	cwt	15.35	0.6600	10.13	_____
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt	26.10	1.0000	26.10	_____
FUNGICIDES					
Apron Maxx RTA	oz	0.75	2.5000	1.88	_____
Quadris	oz	2.56	3.0000	7.68	_____
HERBICIDES					
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	3.49	5.0000	17.45	_____
Dual Magnum	pt	12.46	1.0000	12.46	_____
INSECTICIDES					
Gaucho 600	oz	7.77	1.0000	7.77	_____
Dimilin 2L	oz	1.84	1.0000	1.84	_____
Acephate 90SP	lb	8.38	0.7500	6.29	_____
Intrepid 2F	oz	1.96	3.0000	5.88	_____
Baythroid XL	oz	2.15	1.5975	3.43	_____
SEED/PLANTS					
Soybean Seed RR	lb	0.99	50.0000	49.50	_____
HAULING					
Haul Soybeans	bu	0.20	25.0000	5.00	_____
OPERATOR LABOR					
Tractors	hour	11.23	0.2818	3.18	_____
Harvesters	hour	11.23	0.1021	1.15	_____
HAND LABOR					
Implements	hour	9.06	0.2148	1.95	_____
UNALLOCATED LABOR	hour	11.23	0.3302	3.71	_____
DIESEL FUEL					
Tractors	gal	2.22	2.7565	6.12	_____
Harvesters	gal	2.22	1.3935	3.09	_____
REPAIR & MAINTENANCE					
Implements	acre	3.59	1.0000	3.59	_____
Tractors	acre	1.12	1.0000	1.12	_____
Harvesters	acre	2.32	1.0000	2.32	_____
INTEREST ON OP. CAP.	acre	3.97	1.0000	3.97	_____

TOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES				185.61	_____
FIXED EXPENSES					
Implements	acre	6.82	1.0000	6.82	_____
Tractors	acre	7.81	1.0000	7.81	_____
Harvesters	acre	9.99	1.0000	9.99	_____

TOTAL FIXED EXPENSES				24.62	_____

TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES				210.23	_____

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.

The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 8.B Summary of estimated costs and returns per acre
Soybeans after wheat, RR, no-till, 12R 20"
Non-Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM	UNIT	PRICE	QUANTITY	AMOUNT	YOUR FARM
		dollars		dollars	
INCOME					
Soybeans	bu	9.22	25.0000	230.50	_____

TOTAL INCOME				230.50	_____
DIRECT EXPENSES					
FERTILIZERS	acre	36.23	1.0000	36.23	_____
FUNGICIDES	acre	9.56	1.0000	9.56	_____
HERBICIDES	acre	29.91	1.0000	29.91	_____
INSECTICIDES	acre	25.21	1.0000	25.21	_____
SEED/PLANTS	acre	49.50	1.0000	49.50	_____
HAULING	acre	5.00	1.0000	5.00	_____
HAND LABOR	hour	9.06	0.2148	1.95	_____
OPERATOR LABOR	hour	11.23	0.3840	4.33	_____
UNALLOCATED LABOR	hour	11.23	0.3302	3.71	_____
DIESEL FUEL	gal	2.22	4.1501	9.21	_____
REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	acre	7.03	1.0000	7.03	_____
INTEREST ON OP. CAP.	acre	3.97	1.0000	3.97	_____

TOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES				185.61	_____
RETURNS ABOVE DIRECT EXPENSES				44.89	_____
TOTAL FIXED EXPENSES				24.62	_____

TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES				210.23	_____
RETURNS ABOVE TOTAL SPECIFIED EXPENSES				20.27	_____

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.

The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 8.C Estimated resource use for field operations, per acre
Soybeans after wheat, RR, no-till, 12R 20"
Non-Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

OPERATION/ OPERATING INPUT	SIZE/ UNIT	POWER UNIT SIZE	PERF RATE	TIMES OVER	MTH	INPUT AMOUNT	IMPLEMENT	POWER UNIT	ALLOC LABOR	UNALL LABOR
-----hours-----										
Spin Spreader	5 ton	MFWD 190	0.042	1.00	Nov		0.04	0.04	0.08	0.03
Phosphorus(46% P2O5)	cwt					0.6600				
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt					1.0000				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	1.00	Jun		0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt					2.0000				
NT Plant&Pre-Rigid	12R-20	MFWD 190	0.105	1.00	Jun		0.10	0.10	0.21	0.09
Soybean Seed RR	lb					50.0000				
Apron Maxx RTA	oz					2.5000				
Gaucho 600	oz					1.0000				
Dual Magnum	pt					1.0000				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	1.00	Jul		0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt					2.0000				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	0.50	Jul		0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt					1.0000				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	0.50	Aug		0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
Dimilin 2L	oz					1.0000				
Quadris	oz					3.0000				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	1.00	Aug		0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
Acephate 90SP	lb					0.7500				
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 190	0.028	0.75	Aug		0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01
Intrepid 2F	oz					3.0000				
Baythroid XL	oz					1.5975				
Header -Soybean	25' Flex	265 hp	0.102	1.00	Oct		0.10	0.10	0.10	0.08
Haul Soybeans	bu					25.0000				
TOTALS							0.38	0.38	0.59	0.33

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.
Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.
 The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 8.D Estimated costs for field operations, per acre
Soybeans after wheat, RR, no-till, 12R 20"
Non-Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

OPERATION/ OPERATING INPUT	SIZE/ UNIT	-----DIRECT COST-----							FIXED COST	TOTAL COST	
		OP INPUT	FUEL	R&M	LABOR	LEASE	INTER	TOTAL			
-----dollars-----											
Spin Spreader	5 ton		0.91	0.45	1.26			0.12	2.74	1.80	4.54
Phosphorus(46% P2O5)	cwt	10.13						0.46	10.59		10.59
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt	26.10						1.17	27.27		27.27
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.61	0.25	0.72			0.03	1.61	0.97	2.58
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	6.98						0.13	7.11		7.11
NT Plant&Pre-Rigid	12R-20		2.30	2.37	3.17			0.15	7.99	7.07	15.06
Soybean Seed RR	lb	49.50						0.93	50.43		50.43
Apron Maxx RTA	oz	1.88						0.04	1.92		1.92
Gaucho 600	oz	7.77						0.15	7.92		7.92
Dual Magnum	pt	12.46						0.23	12.69		12.69
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.61	0.25	0.72			0.02	1.60	0.97	2.57
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	6.98						0.10	7.08		7.08
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.31	0.13	0.36			0.01	0.81	0.49	1.30
Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	3.49						0.05	3.54		3.54
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.31	0.13	0.36			0.01	0.81	0.49	1.30
Dimilin 2L	oz	1.84						0.02	1.86		1.86
Quadris	oz	7.68						0.09	7.77		7.77
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.61	0.25	0.72			0.02	1.60	0.97	2.57
Acephate 90SP	lb	6.29						0.07	6.36		6.36
Spray (Broadcast)	60'		0.46	0.19	0.54			0.01	1.20	0.73	1.93
Intrepid 2F	oz	5.88						0.07	5.95		5.95
Baythroid XL	oz	3.43						0.04	3.47		3.47
Header -Soybean	25' Flex		3.09	3.01	2.14			0.03	8.27	11.13	19.40
Haul Soybeans	bu	5.00						0.02	5.02		5.02
TOTALS		155.41	9.21	7.03	9.99	0.00	3.97	185.61	24.62	210.23	

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.

The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

Table 8.E Estimated monthly income and expense flows per acre
Soybeans after wheat, RR, no-till, 12R 20"
Non-Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct
-----dollars-----												
TOTAL INCOME	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	230.50
DIRECT EXPENSES												
FERTILIZERS	36.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FUNGICIDES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.88	0.00	7.68	0.00	0.00
HERBICIDES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19.44	10.47	0.00	0.00	0.00
INSECTICIDES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.77	0.00	17.44	0.00	0.00
SEED/PLANTS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	49.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HAULING	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.00
LABOR	1.26	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.89	1.08	1.62	0.00	2.14
LEASE *	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FUEL	0.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.91	0.92	1.38	0.00	3.09
REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	0.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.62	0.38	0.57	0.00	3.01
INTEREST ON OP. CAP.	1.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.66	0.18	0.33	0.00	0.05
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENSES	40.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	89.67	13.03	29.02	0.00	13.29
NET INCOME	-40.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-89.67	-13.03	-29.02	0.00	217.21
NET INCOME TO DATE	-40.60	-40.60	-40.60	-40.60	-40.60	-40.60	-40.60	-130.27	-143.30	-172.32	-172.32	44.89

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

Fertilization decisions should be based on soil tests.

The budget does not include a second fungicide application to control Asian soybean rust, but the cost of treatment could range from \$7 to \$12 per acre.

* Lease costs are based on hourly usage costs.

Table 8.F Estimated returns for various price/yield combinations, per acre
 Soybeans after wheat, RR, no-till, 12R 20"
 Non-Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

PRODUCT	PERCENT												
	75	80	85	90	95	100	105	110	115	120	125		
PRODUCT PRICE													
Soybeans	6.91	7.37	7.83	8.29	8.75	9.22	9.68	10.14	10.60	11.06	11.52		
PERCENT	YIELD	UNIT	dollars										
50	12.50	bu	-96	-90	-85	-79	-73	-67	-62	-56	-50	-44	-39
			-121	-115	-109	-103	-98	-92	-86	-80	-75	-69	-63
60	15.00	bu	-79	-72	-66	-59	-52	-45	-38	-31	-24	-17	-10
			-104	-97	-90	-83	-76	-69	-63	-56	-49	-42	-35
70	17.50	bu	-63	-55	-46	-38	-30	-22	-14	-6	1	9	17
			-87	-79	-71	-63	-55	-47	-39	-31	-23	-15	-7
80	20.00	bu	-46	-37	-27	-18	-9	-0	9	18	27	36	45
			-70	-61	-52	-43	-34	-24	-15	-6	2	12	21
90	22.50	bu	-29	-19	-8	1	11	22	32	43	53	63	74
			-54	-43	-33	-23	-12	-2	8	18	28	39	49
100	25.00	bu	-12	-1	10	21	33	44	56	67	79	90	102
			-37	-25	-14	-2	8	20	31	43	54	66	77
110	27.50	bu	4	16	29	42	54	67	80	92	105	118	130
			-20	-7	4	17	30	42	55	68	80	93	106
120	30.00	bu	20	34	48	62	76	89	103	117	131	145	159
			-3	10	23	37	51	65	79	93	106	120	134
130	32.50	bu	37	52	67	82	97	112	127	142	157	172	187
			13	27	42	57	72	87	102	117	132	147	162
140	35.00	bu	54	70	86	102	118	135	151	167	183	199	215
			29	45	62	78	94	110	126	142	158	175	191
150	37.50	bu	71	88	105	123	140	157	174	192	209	226	244
			46	63	81	98	115	133	150	167	184	202	219

The top number in each cell is Returns Above Direct Expenses.

The bottom number in each cell is Returns Above Total Specified Expenses.

Only the product listed has been varied to calculate net returns.

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

APPENDIX

Appendix Table 1. Tractors/Harvesters: estimated purchase price, annual use, useful life, fuel use and direct and fixed cost per hour, Mississippi, 2010

Item Name	Size	Purchase Price	Annual Use	Useful Life	Fuel Use	Labor	Fuel	R&M	Total Direct	Fixed	Total Cost
		dollars	hours	years	gal/hr	-----\$/hour-----					
Combine (250-299 hp)	265 hp	218,222	300	8	13.64	11.23	30.28	22.73	64.24	97.81	162.05
Combine (300-349 hp)	325 hp	245,060	300	8	16.73	11.23	37.14	25.52	73.89	109.84	183.73
Combine (350-399 hp)	355 hp	265,425	300	8	18.27	11.23	40.55	27.64	79.43	118.96	198.40
Combine (400-449 hp)	425 hp	295,385	300	8	21.87	11.23	48.56	30.76	90.56	132.39	222.96
Combine (450-499hp)	475 hp	311,593	300	8	24.44	11.23	54.27	32.45	97.96	139.66	237.62
Cotton Stripper	173 hp	145,021	200	8	8.08	11.23	17.93	22.65	51.82	97.50	149.32
Tractor(20-39hp)CB	MFWD 30	22,489	600	8	1.54	11.23	3.42	0.70	15.36	4.66	20.02
Tractor(20-39hp)RB	MFWD 30	17,515	600	8	1.54	11.23	3.42	0.54	15.20	3.63	18.84
Tractor(40-59hp)CB	2WD 50	27,323	600	8	2.57	11.23	5.71	0.85	17.79	5.67	23.46
Tractor(40-59hp)CB	MFWD 50	31,011	600	8	2.57	11.23	5.71	0.96	17.91	6.43	24.34
Tractor(40-59hp)RB	2WD 50	21,340	600	8	2.57	11.23	5.71	0.66	17.61	4.42	22.03
Tractor(40-59hp)RB	MFWD 50	25,324	600	8	2.57	11.23	5.71	0.79	17.73	5.25	22.99
Tractor(60-89hp)CB	2WD 75	37,648	600	8	3.86	11.23	8.57	1.17	20.97	7.81	28.79
Tractor(60-89hp)CB	MFWD 75	41,918	600	8	3.86	11.23	8.57	1.30	21.11	8.70	29.81
Tractor(60-89hp)RB	2WD 75	30,393	600	8	3.86	11.23	8.57	0.94	20.74	6.30	27.05
Tractor(60-89hp)RB	MFWD 75	34,785	600	8	3.86	11.23	8.57	1.08	20.88	7.22	28.10
Tractor(90-119hp)CB	2WD 105	60,333	600	8	5.40	11.23	11.99	1.88	25.11	12.52	37.63
Tractor(90-119hp)CB	MFWD 105	67,402	600	8	5.40	11.23	11.99	2.10	25.33	13.99	39.32
Tractor(90-119hp)RB	2WD 105	46,708	600	8	5.40	11.23	11.99	1.45	24.68	9.69	34.38
Tractor(90-119hp)RB	MFWD 105	52,037	600	8	5.40	11.23	11.99	1.62	24.85	10.80	35.65
Tractor(120-139hp)CB	2WD 130	84,260	600	8	6.69	11.23	14.85	2.63	28.71	17.48	46.20
Tractor(120-139hp)CB	MFWD 130	91,323	600	8	6.69	11.23	14.85	2.85	28.93	18.95	47.89
Tractor(140-159hp)CB	2WD 150	98,933	600	8	7.72	11.23	17.14	3.09	31.46	20.53	51.99
Tractor(140-159hp)CB	MFWD 150	107,720	600	8	7.72	11.23	17.14	3.36	31.73	22.35	54.09
Tractor(160-179hp)CB	2WD 170	108,217	600	8	8.75	11.23	19.42	3.38	34.03	23.35	57.39
Tractor(160-179hp)CB	MFWD 170	123,668	600	8	8.75	11.23	19.42	3.86	34.52	26.69	61.21
Tractor(180-199hp)CB	MFWD 190	128,470	600	8	9.77	11.23	21.71	4.01	36.95	27.72	64.68
Tractor(200-249hp)CB	MFWD 225	153,821	600	8	11.58	11.23	25.71	4.80	41.74	33.20	74.94
Tractor(200-249hp)CB	Track 225	180,007	600	8	11.58	11.23	25.71	5.62	42.56	38.85	81.41
Tractor(250-349hp)CB	4WD 300	191,494	600	8	15.44	11.23	34.28	5.98	51.49	41.33	92.82
Tractor(250-349hp)CB	MFWD 300	186,975	600	8	15.44	11.23	34.28	5.84	51.35	40.35	91.71
Tractor(250-349hp)CB	Track 300	197,980	600	8	15.44	11.23	34.28	6.18	51.69	42.73	94.42
Tractor(350-449hp)CB	4WD 400	219,927	600	8	20.58	11.23	45.70	6.87	63.81	47.46	111.27
Tractor(350-449hp)CB	Track 400	258,225	600	8	20.58	11.23	45.70	8.06	65.00	55.73	120.74
Tractor(450-550hp)CB	4WD 500	258,778	600	8	25.73	11.23	57.13	8.08	76.45	55.85	132.30
Tractor(450-550hp)CB	Track 500	283,094	600	8	25.73	11.23	57.13	8.84	77.21	61.10	138.31
Utility Vehicle	600 CC	10,920	200	8	0.50	11.23	1.23	1.70	14.17	7.34	21.51
Utility Vehicle	800 CC	13,687	200	8	0.70	11.23	1.72	2.13	15.09	9.20	24.29

Notes:

Labor: Includes allocated labor from power unit.

Total Direct: Does not include interest on operating capital.

CB = Cab, RB = Roll Bar

Appendix Table 2. Self-propelled machines: estimated purchase price, annual use, useful life, fuel use, performance rate, and direct and fixed cost per acre, Mississippi, 2010

Item Name	Size	Purchase Price	Annual Use	Useful Life	Fuel Use	Perf Rate	Labor	Fuel	R&M	Total Direct	Fixed	Total Cost
		dollars	hours	years	gal/hr	hr/ac	-----\$/acre-----					
Backhoe	2WD Cab	71,348	0	0	0.00	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cotton Picker-1st-BB	4R-30(250)	261,825	200	8	12.86	0.327	6.64	9.35	13.39	29.38	57.62	87.01
Cotton Picker-1st-BB	4R-30(350)	311,088	200	8	18.01	0.327	6.64	13.09	15.91	35.64	68.47	104.12
Cotton Picker-1st-BB	4R-38(255)	262,818	200	8	13.12	0.257	5.23	7.51	10.58	23.32	45.54	68.87
Cotton Picker-1st-BB	4R-38(350)	325,618	200	8	18.01	0.257	5.23	10.30	13.11	28.65	56.43	85.08
Cotton Picker-1st-BB	4R2x1(350)	353,354	200	8	18.01	0.172	3.49	6.89	9.51	19.90	40.93	60.83
Cotton Picker-1st-BB	5R-30(250)	285,303	200	8	12.86	0.261	5.31	7.48	11.67	24.47	50.23	74.70
Cotton Picker-1st-BB	5R-36(250)	290,471	200	8	12.86	0.207	4.20	5.91	9.40	19.52	40.46	59.99
Cotton Picker-1st-BB	6R-30(355)	405,906	200	8	18.27	0.218	4.42	8.85	13.84	27.12	59.56	86.68
Cotton Picker-1st-BB	6R-38(355)	404,462	200	8	18.27	0.172	3.49	6.98	10.88	21.37	46.85	68.23
Cotton Picker-1st-Tr	4R-30(250)	261,825	200	8	12.86	0.327	6.64	9.35	13.39	29.38	57.62	87.01
Cotton Picker-1st-Tr	4R-30(350)	311,088	200	8	18.01	0.327	6.64	13.09	15.91	35.64	68.47	104.12
Cotton Picker-1st-Tr	4R-38(255)	262,818	200	8	13.12	0.257	5.23	7.51	10.58	23.32	45.54	68.87
Cotton Picker-1st-Tr	4R-38(350)	325,618	200	8	18.01	0.257	5.23	10.30	13.11	28.65	56.43	85.08
Cotton Picker-1st-Tr	4R2x1(350)	353,354	200	8	18.01	0.172	3.49	6.89	9.51	19.90	40.93	60.83
Cotton Picker-1st-Tr	5R-30(250)	285,303	200	8	12.86	0.261	5.31	7.48	11.67	24.47	50.23	74.70
Cotton Picker-1st-Tr	5R-36(250)	290,471	200	8	12.86	0.207	4.20	5.91	9.40	19.52	40.46	59.99
Cotton Picker-1st-Tr	6R-30(355)	405,906	200	8	18.27	0.218	4.42	8.85	13.84	27.12	59.56	86.68
Cotton Picker-1st-Tr	6R-38(355)	404,462	200	8	18.27	0.172	3.49	6.98	10.88	21.37	46.85	68.23
Cotton Picker-2nd-BB	4R-30(250)	261,825	200	8	12.86	0.277	5.62	7.92	11.34	24.89	48.81	73.70
Cotton Picker-2nd-BB	4R-30(350)	311,088	200	8	18.01	0.277	5.62	11.09	13.47	30.19	58.00	88.19
Cotton Picker-2nd-BB	4R-38(255)	262,818	200	8	13.12	0.218	4.43	6.36	8.96	19.75	38.58	58.34
Cotton Picker-2nd-BB	4R-38(350)	325,618	200	8	18.01	0.218	4.43	8.73	11.10	24.27	47.80	72.07
Cotton Picker-2nd-BB	4R2x1(350)	353,354	200	8	18.01	0.145	2.96	5.83	8.05	16.85	34.67	51.53
Cotton Picker-2nd-BB	5R-30(250)	285,303	200	8	12.86	0.221	4.50	6.33	9.88	20.72	42.55	63.28
Cotton Picker-2nd-BB	5R-36(250)	290,471	200	8	12.86	0.175	3.56	5.01	7.96	16.54	34.27	50.81
Cotton Picker-2nd-BB	6R-30(355)	405,906	200	8	18.27	0.184	3.75	7.49	11.72	22.97	50.45	73.42
Cotton Picker-2nd-BB	6R-38(355)	404,462	200	8	18.27	0.145	2.96	5.92	9.22	18.10	39.68	57.79
Cotton Picker-2nd-Tr	4R-30(250)	261,825	200	8	12.86	0.277	5.62	7.92	11.34	24.89	48.81	73.70
Cotton Picker-2nd-Tr	4R-30(350)	311,088	200	8	18.01	0.277	5.62	11.09	13.47	30.19	58.00	88.19
Cotton Picker-2nd-Tr	4R-38(255)	262,818	200	8	13.12	0.218	4.43	6.36	8.96	19.75	38.58	58.34
Cotton Picker-2nd-Tr	4R-38(350)	325,618	200	8	18.01	0.218	4.43	8.73	11.10	24.27	47.80	72.07
Cotton Picker-2nd-Tr	4R2x1(350)	353,354	200	8	18.01	0.145	2.96	5.83	8.05	16.85	34.67	51.53
Cotton Picker-2nd-Tr	5R-30(250)	285,303	200	8	12.86	0.221	4.50	6.33	9.88	20.72	42.55	63.28
Cotton Picker-2nd-Tr	5R-38(250)	290,471	200	8	12.86	0.175	3.56	5.01	7.96	16.54	34.27	50.81
Cotton Picker-2nd-Tr	6R-30(355)	405,906	200	8	18.27	0.184	3.75	7.49	11.72	22.97	50.45	73.42
Cotton Picker-2nd-Tr	6R-38(355)	404,462	200	8	18.27	0.145	2.96	5.92	9.22	18.10	39.68	57.79
Cotton Picker/Module	4R-38(365)	456,003	200	8	18.78	0.257	5.23	10.75	18.36	34.34	79.03	113.37
Cotton Picker/Module	6R-30(365)	507,464	200	8	18.78	0.218	4.42	9.10	17.30	30.83	74.46	105.29
Cotton Picker/Module	6R-30(500)	553,245	200	8	25.73	0.218	4.42	12.46	18.86	35.76	81.18	116.94
Cotton Picker/Module	6R-38(365)	505,999	200	8	18.78	0.172	3.49	7.18	13.62	24.30	58.61	82.92
Cotton Picker/Module	6R-38(500)	554,375	200	8	25.73	0.172	3.49	9.84	14.92	28.26	64.22	92.49
Dry Applicator SP	70' 300cuft	328,945	350	8	16.98	0.015	0.23	0.56	0.26	1.07	1.90	2.98
Sprayer 110Gal	30' 47hp	43,696	350	8	2.41	0.035	0.55	0.18	0.08	0.82	0.59	1.41
Sprayer 300-450gal	60' 117hp	94,162	350	8	5.66	0.017	0.27	0.22	0.08	0.58	0.63	1.22
Sprayer 300-450gal	80' 125hp	96,671	350	8	6.43	0.013	0.20	0.18	0.06	0.46	0.49	0.95
Sprayer 600-750gal	60' 175hp	146,177	350	8	9.00	0.017	0.27	0.35	0.13	0.76	0.99	1.75
Sprayer 600-825gal	80' 229hp	180,785	350	8	11.81	0.013	0.20	0.34	0.12	0.68	0.91	1.60
Sprayer 600-825gal	90' 247hp	195,439	350	8	12.73	0.011	0.18	0.33	0.12	0.64	0.88	1.52
Sprayer 1000-1400gal	90' 275hp	222,643	350	8	14.15	0.010	0.16	0.33	0.12	0.62	0.90	1.53
Sprayer 1000gal	100' 275hp	199,997	350	8	14.15	0.010	0.16	0.33	0.11	0.61	0.81	1.42
Sprayer 1000gal	100' 300hp	258,435	350	8	15.44	0.010	0.16	0.36	0.14	0.67	1.05	1.72
Sprayer 1200+gal	120' 300hp	253,395	350	8	15.44	0.008	0.13	0.30	0.11	0.56	0.85	1.41
Utility Vehicle	20'	13,687	200	8	0.70	0.052	0.83	0.09	0.11	1.03	0.48	1.52
Utility Vehicle	75" Rope W	10,920	200	8	0.50	0.167	2.64	0.20	0.28	3.13	1.23	4.37

Notes:

Labor: includes allocated labor plus any additional labor from self-propelled machine.

Direct: Does not include interest on operating capital.

BB = Boll Buggy, Tr = Trailer

Appendix Table 3. Towed equipment: estimated purchase price, annual use, useful life, performance rate, and direct and fixed cost per acre, Mississippi, 2010

Item Name	Size	Power Unit	Purchase Price	Annual Use	Useful Life	Perf Rate	Labor	Fuel	---R&M---		Total Direct	--Fixed--		Total Cost
									Imp.	P.U.		Imp.	P.U.	
			dollars	hours	years	hr/ac	-----\$/acre-----							
Bed/Cond./Roll-Fold.	21'	MFWD 190	15,239	160	10	0.089	1.00	1.93	0.34	0.35	3.63	0.99	2.47	7.10
Bed/Cond./Roll-Fold.	26'	MFWD 190	22,644	160	10	0.072	0.80	1.56	0.40	0.28	3.07	1.19	1.99	6.26
Bed/Cond./Roll-Fold.	30'	MFWD 190	29,435	160	10	0.062	0.70	1.35	0.45	0.25	2.76	1.34	1.73	5.84
Bed/Cond./Roll-Fold.	40'	MFWD 225	32,537	160	10	0.046	0.52	1.20	0.38	0.22	2.33	1.11	1.55	5.00
Bed/Cond./Roll-Rigid	21'	MFWD 190	18,093	160	10	0.089	1.00	1.93	0.40	0.35	3.70	1.18	2.47	7.35
Bed/Cond./Roll-Rigid	26'	MFWD 190	19,057	160	10	0.072	0.80	1.56	0.34	0.28	3.00	1.00	1.99	6.01
Bed/Cond./Roll-Rigid	30'	MFWD 190	17,288	160	10	0.062	0.70	1.35	0.27	0.25	2.57	0.78	1.73	5.10
Bed/Cond./Roll-Rigid	40'	MFWD 225	22,543	160	10	0.046	0.52	1.20	0.26	0.22	2.22	0.77	1.55	4.54
Bedder Roller Fold.	8R-38	MFWD 190	25,495	160	10	0.074	0.83	1.60	0.47	0.29	3.21	1.38	2.05	6.64
Bedder Roller Fold.	12R-30	MFWD 225	27,495	160	10	0.062	0.70	1.60	0.42	0.30	3.03	1.25	2.07	6.36
Bedder Roller-Fold.	12R-38	MFWD 225	29,995	160	10	0.049	0.55	1.26	0.36	0.23	2.42	1.08	1.63	5.14
Bedder Roller-Fold.	16R-30	MFWD 225	31,295	160	10	0.046	0.52	1.20	0.36	0.22	2.32	1.07	1.55	4.95
Bedder Roller-Rigid	8R-38	MFWD 190	18,995	160	10	0.074	0.83	1.60	0.35	0.29	3.09	1.02	2.05	6.17
Blade-Box	6'-7'	2WD 130	1,583	200	20	0.020	0.22	0.29	0.01	0.05	0.58	0.01	0.34	0.95
Blade-Box	8'-10'	2WD 50	4,439	200	20	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Blade-Box	12'-16'	2WD 50	6,172	200	20	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Blade-Scraper	6'-7'	2WD 50	1,157	200	20	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Blade-Scraper	8'-10'	2WD 50	3,069	200	20	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Blade-Scraper	12'-16'	2WD 50	5,934	200	20	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Boll Buggy-1st pick	4R-30(250)	MFWD 190	25,530	200	10	0.327	3.67	7.10	2.08	1.31	14.18	4.72	9.07	27.99
Boll Buggy-1st pick	4R-30(325)	MFWD 190	25,530	200	10	0.327	3.67	7.10	2.08	1.31	14.18	4.72	9.07	27.99
Boll Buggy-1st pick	4R-38(255)	MFWD 190	25,530	200	10	0.257	2.89	5.59	1.64	1.03	11.17	3.72	7.14	22.04
Boll Buggy-1st pick	4R-38(325)	MFWD 190	25,530	200	10	0.257	2.89	5.59	1.64	1.03	11.17	3.72	7.14	22.04
Boll Buggy-1st pick	4R2x1(350)	MFWD 190	25,530	200	10	0.172	1.93	3.74	1.09	0.69	7.46	2.48	4.77	14.73
Boll Buggy-1st pick	5R-30(255)	MFWD 190	25,530	200	10	0.261	2.94	5.68	1.67	1.05	11.35	3.78	7.26	22.39
Boll Buggy-1st pick	5R-38(250)	MFWD 190	25,530	200	10	0.207	2.32	4.49	1.32	0.83	8.97	2.99	5.74	17.71
Boll Buggy-1st pick	6R-30(325)	MFWD 190	25,530	200	10	0.218	2.45	4.73	1.39	0.87	9.45	3.15	6.05	18.66
Boll Buggy-1st pick	6R-38(330)	MFWD 190	25,530	200	10	0.172	1.93	3.74	1.09	0.69	7.46	2.48	4.77	14.73
Boll Buggy-2nd pick	4R-30(250)	MFWD 190	25,530	200	10	0.277	3.11	6.02	1.76	1.11	12.01	4.00	7.68	23.71
Boll Buggy-2nd pick	4R-30(325)	MFWD 190	25,530	200	10	0.277	3.11	6.02	1.76	1.11	12.01	4.00	7.68	23.71
Boll Buggy-2nd pick	4R-38(255)	MFWD 190	25,530	200	10	0.218	2.45	4.74	1.39	0.87	9.46	3.15	6.05	18.67
Boll Buggy-2nd pick	4R-38(325)	MFWD 190	25,530	200	10	0.218	2.45	4.74	1.39	0.87	9.46	3.15	6.05	18.67
Boll Buggy-2nd pick	4R2x1(350)	MFWD 190	25,530	200	10	0.145	1.63	3.16	0.93	0.58	6.32	2.10	4.04	12.48
Boll Buggy-2nd pick	5R-30(255)	MFWD 190	25,530	200	10	0.221	2.49	4.81	1.41	0.89	9.61	3.20	6.15	18.97
Boll Buggy-2nd pick	5R-38(250)	MFWD 190	25,530	200	10	0.175	1.97	3.81	1.12	0.70	7.60	2.53	4.86	15.00
Boll Buggy-2nd pick	6R-30(325)	MFWD 190	25,530	200	10	0.184	2.07	4.01	1.17	0.74	8.01	2.67	5.12	15.80
Boll Buggy-2nd pick	6R-38(330)	MFWD 190	25,530	200	10	0.145	1.63	3.16	0.93	0.58	6.32	2.10	4.04	12.48
Boll Buggy-Stripper	13' Bcast	MFWD 150	25,530	200	10	0.251	2.82	4.31	1.60	0.84	9.59	3.63	5.63	18.86
Boll Buggy-Stripper	16' Bcast	MFWD 150	25,530	200	10	0.204	2.29	3.50	1.30	0.68	7.79	2.95	4.57	15.33
Boll Buggy-Stripper	19' Bcast	MFWD 150	25,530	200	10	0.172	1.93	2.95	1.09	0.58	6.56	2.48	3.85	12.91
Boll Buggy-Stripper	4R-30 2x1	MFWD 150	25,530	200	10	0.218	2.45	3.74	1.39	0.73	8.31	3.15	4.87	16.35
Boll Buggy-Stripper	4R-36	MFWD 150	25,530	200	10	0.272	3.06	4.67	1.74	0.91	10.39	3.94	6.10	20.44
Boll Buggy-Stripper	4R-38	MFWD 150	25,530	200	10	0.257	2.89	4.41	1.64	0.86	9.82	3.72	5.76	19.31
Boll Buggy-Stripper	4R-38 2x1	MFWD 150	25,530	200	10	0.172	1.93	2.95	1.09	0.58	6.56	2.48	3.85	12.91
Boll Buggy-Stripper	5R-30	MFWD 150	25,530	200	10	0.261	2.94	4.48	1.67	0.88	9.98	3.78	5.85	19.62
Boll Buggy-Stripper	5R-38	MFWD 150	25,530	200	10	0.207	2.32	3.55	1.32	0.69	7.89	2.99	4.63	15.52
Boll Buggy-Stripper	6R-30	MFWD 150	25,530	200	10	0.218	2.45	3.74	1.39	0.73	8.31	3.15	4.87	16.35
Boll Buggy-Stripper	6R-38	MFWD 150	25,530	200	10	0.172	1.93	2.95	1.09	0.58	6.56	2.48	3.85	12.91
Boll Buggy-Stripper	8R-30	MFWD 150	25,530	200	10	0.163	1.83	2.80	1.04	0.55	6.23	2.36	3.66	12.26
Boll Buggy-Stripper	8R-36/38	MFWD 150	25,530	200	10	0.129	1.45	2.21	0.82	0.43	4.93	1.86	2.89	9.69
Chisel Plow-Folding	16'	2WD 130	13,554	150	12	0.115	1.29	1.71	0.56	0.30	3.88	1.09	2.02	7.00
Chisel Plow-Folding	24'	MFWD 190	29,673	150	12	0.076	0.85	1.65	0.81	0.30	3.64	1.59	2.11	7.35
Chisel Plow-Folding	32'	MFWD 225	34,822	150	12	0.057	0.64	1.48	0.72	0.27	3.13	1.41	1.91	6.46
Chisel Plow-Folding	42'	MFWD 225	39,728	150	12	0.044	0.49	1.13	0.63	0.21	2.46	1.22	1.46	5.15
Chisel Plow-Folding	50'	MFWD 225	61,644	150	10	0.036	0.41	0.95	0.98	0.17	2.53	1.77	1.22	5.53
Chisel Plow-Folding	61'	MFWD 225	68,483	150	12	0.030	0.34	0.77	0.74	0.14	2.01	1.45	1.00	4.47
Chisel Plow-Rigid	8'	MFWD 150	7,463	150	12	0.231	2.59	3.96	0.62	0.77	7.95	1.21	5.16	14.33
Chisel Plow-Rigid	10'	MFWD 170	9,136	150	12	0.184	2.07	3.59	0.60	0.71	6.99	1.18	4.93	13.11
Chisel Plow-Rigid	12'	MFWD 170	12,242	150	12	0.154	1.73	2.99	0.68	0.59	5.99	1.32	4.11	11.43
Chisel Plow-Rigid	14'	MFWD 190	12,379	150	12	0.132	1.48	2.86	0.59	0.53	5.47	1.14	3.66	10.27
Chisel Plow-Rigid	15'	2WD 130	7,465	150	12	0.123	1.38	1.83	0.33	0.32	3.87	0.64	2.15	6.67
Chisel Plow-Rigid	18'	MFWD 225	21,779	150	12	0.102	1.15	2.64	0.80	0.49	5.09	1.57	3.41	10.07
Chisel Plow-Rigid	24'	MFWD 190	9,481	150	12	0.077	0.86	1.67	0.26	0.30	3.11	0.51	2.13	5.75
Chisel-Harrow	21 shank	2WD 190	11,146	150	12	0.088	0.98	1.91	0.35	0.30	3.55	0.68	2.08	6.33
Chisel-Harrow	27 shank	MFWD 225	13,583	150	12	0.068	0.76	1.76	0.33	0.32	3.19	0.65	2.27	6.12
Coulter-Chisel-Harrow	21 shank	2WD 190	18,800	150	12	0.088	0.98	1.91	0.59	0.30	3.80	1.16	2.08	7.05
Coulter-Chisel-Harrow	27 shank	MFWD 225	23,424	150	12	0.068	0.76	1.76	0.57	0.32	3.43	1.12	2.27	6.83
Cultivate	4R-30	2WD 105	10,430	150	10	0.206	2.31	2.47	0.57	0.38	5.75	1.67	2.58	10.01
Cultivate	4R-38	2WD 105	10,509	150	10	0.162	1.82	1.94	0.45	0.23	4.46	1.32	1.57	7.36
Cultivate	6R-30	MFWD 150	14,670	150	10	0.137	1.54	2.35	0.53	0.46	4.90	1.57	3.07	9.54
Cultivate	6R-38	MFWD 150	15,667	150	10	0.108	1.21	1.86	0.45	0.36	3.89	1.32	2.42	7.65
Cultivate	8R-30	MFWD 190	19,649	150	10	0.103	1.15	2.23	0.54	0.41	4.35	1.57	2.85	8.79
Cultivate	8R-38	MFWD 190	22,252	150	10	0.073	0.82	1.59	0.43	0.29	3.15	1.27	2.04	6.47
Cultivate	8R-38 2x1	MFWD 190	29,523	150	10	0.054	0.60	1.17	0.42	0.21	2.43	1.24	1.50	5.18
Cultivate	10R-30	MFWD 225	33,030	150	10	0.082	0.92	2.12	0.72	0.39	4.17	1.21	2.73	9.03
Cultivate	12R-30	MFWD 225	36,844	150	10	0.068	0.77	1.76	0.67	0.33	3.54	1.97	2.28	7.80
Cultivate	12R-38	MFWD 225	35,800	150	10	0.054	0.60	1.39	0.51	0.26	2.78	1.51	1.80	6.10
Cultivate	16R-30	MFWD 225	45,177	150	10	0.051	0.57	1.32	0.62	0.24	2.77	1.81	1.71	6.30

(continued)

Appendix Table 3. Towed equipment: estimated purchase price, annual use, useful life, performance rate, and direct and fixed cost per acre, Mississippi, 2010 (continued)

Item Name	Size	Power Unit	Purchase Price	Annual Use	Useful Life	Perf Rate	Labor	Fuel	---R&M---		Total Direct	--Fixed--		Total Cost
									Imp.	P.U.		Imp.	P.U.	
			dollars	hours	years	hr/ac	-----\$/acre-----							
Cultivate & Post	4R-30	2WD 105	15,453	150	10	0.220	3.46	2.63	0.90	0.32	7.33	2.64	2.13	12.11
Cultivate & Post	4R-38	2WD 105	15,532	150	10	0.173	2.73	2.07	0.71	0.25	5.77	2.09	1.67	9.55
Cultivate & Post	6R-30	MFWD 150	19,692	150	10	0.146	2.31	2.51	0.77	0.49	6.08	2.25	3.27	11.61
Cultivate & Post	6R-38	MFWD 150	20,690	150	10	0.115	1.82	1.98	0.63	0.38	4.83	1.86	2.58	9.29
Cultivate & Post	8R-30	MFWD 190	24,672	150	10	0.110	1.73	2.38	0.72	0.44	5.28	2.11	3.05	10.45
Cultivate & Post	8R-38	MFWD 190	27,274	150	10	0.086	1.37	1.88	0.63	0.34	4.24	1.84	2.41	8.49
Cultivate & Post	8R-38 2x1	MFWD 190	35,992	150	10	0.057	0.91	1.25	0.55	0.23	2.95	1.62	1.60	6.18
Cultivate & Post	10R-30	MFWD 225	28,281	150	10	0.088	1.38	2.26	0.66	0.42	4.73	1.93	2.92	9.59
Cultivate & Post	12R-30	MFWD 225	41,866	150	10	0.073	1.15	1.88	0.81	0.35	4.21	2.39	2.43	9.03
Cultivate & Post	12R-38	MFWD 225	42,269	150	10	0.057	0.91	1.48	0.65	0.27	3.33	1.90	1.92	7.16
Cultivate & Post	16R-30	MFWD 225	50,200	150	10	0.055	0.86	1.41	0.73	0.26	3.28	2.15	1.82	7.25
Disk & Incorporate	14'	2WD 130	28,156	200	10	0.149	2.35	2.22	1.26	0.39	6.24	2.46	2.61	11.32
Disk & Incorporate	24'	MFWD 190	38,631	200	10	0.087	1.37	1.89	1.01	0.35	4.63	1.97	2.42	9.02
Disk & Incorporate	28'	MFWD 225	43,684	200	10	0.074	1.17	1.92	0.98	0.35	4.44	1.91	2.48	8.83
Disk & Incorporate	32'	MFWD 225	49,004	200	10	0.065	1.03	1.68	0.96	0.31	3.99	1.87	2.17	8.04
Disk - Heavy	14'	MFWD 150	18,791	180	10	0.145	1.63	2.50	0.76	0.49	5.39	1.78	3.26	10.43
Disk - Heavy	21'	MFWD 170	29,911	180	10	0.097	1.09	1.89	0.80	0.37	4.16	1.88	2.59	8.65
Disk - Heavy	27'	MFWD 190	34,304	180	10	0.075	0.84	1.64	0.72	0.30	3.51	1.68	2.09	7.30
Disk Bed (Hipper)	4R-38	MFWD 150	9,171	160	10	0.147	1.65	2.53	0.33	0.49	5.02	0.98	3.30	9.31
Disk Bed (Hipper)	6R-30	MFWD 170	11,739	160	10	0.125	1.40	2.42	0.36	0.48	4.68	1.07	3.33	9.09
Disk Bed (Hipper)	6R-38	MFWD 170	11,739	160	10	0.098	1.10	1.91	0.28	0.38	3.69	0.84	2.63	7.17
Disk Bed (Hipper)	8R-30	MFWD 190	14,192	160	10	0.093	1.05	2.03	0.33	0.37	3.79	0.97	2.59	7.36
Disk Bed (Hipper)	8R-38 2x1	MFWD 190	23,230	160	10	0.049	0.55	1.07	0.28	0.19	2.10	0.83	1.36	4.31
Disk Bed (Hipper)	10R-30	MFWD 225	19,392	160	10	0.075	0.84	1.92	0.36	0.36	3.49	1.06	2.49	7.04
Disk Bed (Hipper)	10R-38	MFWD 225	19,573	160	10	0.059	0.66	1.52	0.28	0.28	2.75	0.84	1.96	5.56
Disk Bed (Hipper)	12R-30	MFWD 225	22,482	160	10	0.062	0.70	1.60	0.35	0.30	2.96	1.02	2.07	6.06
Disk Bed (Hipper)	12R-38	MFWD 225	23,230	160	10	0.049	0.55	1.26	0.28	0.23	2.34	0.83	1.63	4.82
Disk Bed (Hipper)Fld	8R-38	MFWD 190	17,006	160	10	0.074	0.83	1.60	0.31	0.29	3.05	0.92	2.05	6.02
Disk Bed (Hipper)Rdg	8R-38	MFWD 190	15,384	160	10	0.074	0.83	1.60	0.28	0.29	3.02	0.83	2.05	5.91
Disk Bed w/roller	8R-30	MFWD 190	19,305	160	10	0.093	1.05	2.03	0.45	0.37	3.91	1.32	2.59	7.83
Disk Bed w/roller	12R-30	MFWD 225	32,450	160	10	0.062	0.70	1.60	0.50	0.30	3.11	1.48	2.07	6.67
Disk Bed w/roller	8R-38	MFWD 190	19,305	160	10	0.074	0.83	1.60	0.35	0.29	3.09	1.04	2.05	6.19
Disk Harrow	14'	2WD 130	23,133	180	10	0.140	1.57	2.08	0.90	0.36	4.93	2.10	2.45	9.49
Disk Harrow	24'	MFWD 190	33,608	180	10	0.081	0.91	1.77	0.76	0.32	3.78	1.78	2.26	7.84
Disk Harrow	28'	MFWD 225	38,662	180	10	0.070	0.78	1.80	0.75	0.33	3.68	1.76	2.32	7.77
Disk Harrow	32'	MFWD 225	43,981	180	10	0.061	0.68	1.57	0.74	0.29	3.31	1.75	2.03	7.10
Disk Harrow	42'	MFWD 225	84,483	180	10	0.046	0.52	1.20	1.09	0.22	3.05	2.56	1.55	7.16
Disk Ripper	15'	MFWD 225	35,238	180	10	0.136	1.52	3.50	1.33	0.65	7.02	3.11	4.52	14.65
Ditcher	2WD 130		4,873	200	10	0.020	0.22	0.29	0.03	0.05	0.61	0.05	0.34	1.02
Ditcher (1m/160a)	2WD 130		4,873	200	10	0.009	0.10	0.13	0.01	0.02	0.28	0.02	0.16	0.47
Fert Appl (Liquid)	4R-38	MFWD 150	15,003	150	8	0.154	2.43	2.65	1.54	0.52	7.15	1.92	3.45	12.54
Fert Appl (Liquid)	6R-30	MFWD 170	18,810	150	8	0.130	2.06	2.54	1.64	0.50	6.75	2.04	3.49	12.29
Fert Appl (Liquid)	6R-38	MFWD 170	14,018	150	8	0.103	1.62	2.00	0.96	0.39	5.00	1.20	2.75	8.96
Fert Appl (Liquid)	8R-30	MFWD 190	16,465	150	8	0.098	1.54	2.13	1.07	0.39	5.15	1.34	2.72	9.21
Fert Appl (Liquid)	8R-38	MFWD 190	18,082	150	8	0.077	1.22	1.68	0.93	0.31	4.15	1.16	2.15	7.47
Fert Appl (Liquid)	8R-38 2x1	MFWD 190	16,415	150	8	0.051	0.81	1.12	0.56	0.20	2.71	0.70	1.43	4.84
Fert Appl (Liquid)	10R-30	MFWD 225	17,205	150	8	0.078	1.23	2.02	0.90	0.37	4.53	1.12	2.60	8.26
Fert Appl (Liquid)	10R-38	MFWD 225	20,403	150	8	0.061	0.97	1.59	0.84	0.29	3.71	1.04	2.05	6.81
Fert Appl (Liquid)	12R-30	MFWD 225	20,304	150	8	0.078	1.23	2.02	1.06	0.37	4.69	1.32	2.60	8.63
Fert Appl (Liquid)	12R-38	MFWD 225	15,100	150	8	0.051	0.81	1.32	0.52	0.24	2.91	0.64	1.71	5.27
Field Cult & Inc	42'	MFWD 225	52,272	100	10	0.037	0.59	0.97	0.49	0.18	2.24	2.30	1.25	5.80
Field Cult & Inc	50'	MFWD 225	62,172	100	10	0.031	0.50	0.81	0.49	0.15	1.96	2.30	1.05	5.32
Field Cult & Inc Fld	24'	MFWD 170	28,282	100	10	0.066	1.04	1.28	0.46	0.25	3.04	2.18	1.76	6.99
Field Cult & Inc Fld	32'	MFWD 190	37,912	100	10	0.049	0.78	1.07	0.46	0.19	2.52	2.19	1.37	6.09
Field Cult & Inc Rdg	12'	2WD 150	14,843	100	10	0.132	2.08	2.26	0.49	0.40	5.24	2.29	2.71	10.25
Field Cultivate Fld	24'	MFWD 170	23,259	100	10	0.062	0.69	1.20	0.36	0.24	2.50	1.69	1.66	5.86
Field Cultivate Fld	32'	MFWD 190	32,889	100	10	0.046	0.52	1.01	0.38	0.18	2.10	1.79	1.29	5.19
Field Cultivate Fld	42'	MFWD 225	45,802	100	10	0.035	0.39	0.91	0.40	0.17	1.89	1.90	1.18	4.97
Field Cultivate Fld	50'	MFWD 225	55,349	100	10	0.029	0.33	0.76	0.41	0.14	1.65	1.93	0.99	4.58
Field Cultivate Rdg	12'	2WD 150	9,821	100	10	0.124	1.39	2.13	0.30	0.38	4.22	1.42	2.55	8.20
Grain Cart Corn	500 bu	MFWD 190	20,856	200	12	0.031	0.35	0.69	0.18	0.12	1.36	0.35	0.88	2.59
Grain Cart Corn	700 bu	MFWD 190	29,243	200	12	0.025	0.28	0.54	0.19	0.10	1.12	0.38	0.69	2.20
Grain Cart Corn	1000 bu	MFWD 225	46,709	200	12	0.025	0.28	0.64	0.31	0.12	1.35	0.61	0.83	2.80
Grain Cart Rice	500 bu	MFWD 190	20,856	200	12	0.062	0.70	1.35	0.35	0.25	2.66	0.68	1.73	5.08
Grain Cart Rice	700 bu	MFWD 190	29,243	200	12	0.055	0.61	1.19	0.43	0.22	2.46	0.84	1.52	4.84
Grain Cart Rice	1000 bu	MFWD 190	46,709	200	12	0.045	0.51	0.99	0.57	0.18	2.27	1.12	1.27	4.67
Grain Cart Soybean	500 bu	MFWD 190	20,856	200	12	0.025	0.28	0.55	0.14	0.10	1.08	0.28	0.70	2.07
Grain Cart Soybean	700 bu	MFWD 190	29,243	200	12	0.021	0.23	0.46	0.16	0.08	0.95	0.32	0.58	1.87
Grain Cart Soybean	1000 bu	MFWD 190	46,709	200	12	0.021	0.23	0.46	0.26	0.08	1.05	0.52	0.58	2.16
Grain Cart Wht/Sor	500 bu	MFWD 190	20,856	200	12	0.025	0.28	0.55	0.14	0.10	1.08	0.28	0.70	2.07
Grain Cart Wht/Sor	700 bu	MFWD 190	29,243	200	12	0.021	0.23	0.46	0.16	0.08	0.95	0.32	0.58	1.87
Grain Cart Wht/Sor	1000 bu	MFWD 190	46,709	200	12	0.021	0.23	0.46	0.26	0.08	1.05	0.52	0.58	2.16
Grain Drill	8'	2WD 130	15,286	150	8	0.235	4.78	3.50	1.35	0.62	10.25	2.87	4.12	17.25
Grain Drill	10'	2WD 130	16,520	150	8	0.188	3.82	2.80	1.16	0.49	8.29	2.48	3.29	14.07
Grain Drill	12'	2WD 130	17,280	150	8	0.157	3.18	2.33	1.01	0.41	6.95	2.16	2.74	11.86
Grain Drill	15'	MFWD 150	23,222	150	8	0.125	2.55	2.15	1.09	0.42	6.22	2.32	2.81	11.36
Grain Drill	15' 11R-15	MFWD 150	34,024	150	8	0.125	2.55	2.15	1.60	0.42	6.73	3.40	2.81	12.95
Grain Drill	20'	MFWD 170	31,741	150	8	0.094	1.91	1.83	1.12	0.36	5.23	2.38	2.51	10.13

(continued)

Appendix Table 3. Towed equipment: estimated purchase price, annual use, useful life, performance rate, and direct and fixed cost per acre, Mississippi, 2010 (continued)

Item Name	Size	Power Unit	Purchase Price	Annual Use	Useful Life	Perf Rate	Labor	Fuel	---R&M---		Total Direct	--Fixed--		Total Cost
									Imp.	P.U.		Imp.	P.U.	
			dollars	hours	years	hr/ac	-----\$/acre-----							
Grain Drill	20'	15R-15 MFWD 170	39,491	150	8	0.094	1.91	1.83	1.39	0.36	5.50	2.96	2.51	10.99
Grain Drill	24'	MFWD 190	48,834	150	8	0.078	1.59	1.70	1.43	0.31	5.05	3.05	2.17	10.29
Grain Drill	25'	15R-15 MFWD 190	50,026	150	8	0.075	1.53	1.63	1.41	0.30	4.88	3.00	2.09	9.98
Grain Drill	30'	MFWD 225	50,228	150	8	0.062	1.27	1.61	1.18	0.30	4.37	2.51	2.08	8.98
Grain Drill	35'	MFWD 225	62,592	150	8	0.053	1.09	1.38	1.26	0.25	4.00	2.68	1.78	8.47
Grain Drill	40'	MFWD 225	82,954	150	8	0.047	0.95	1.21	1.46	0.22	3.86	3.11	1.56	8.54
Grain Drill & Pre	8'	2WD 130	20,308	150	8	0.253	5.15	3.77	1.93	0.66	11.52	4.10	4.43	20.07
Grain Drill & Pre	10'	2WD 130	21,543	150	8	0.203	4.12	3.01	1.64	0.53	9.31	3.48	3.55	16.35
Grain Drill & Pre	12'	2WD 130	22,302	150	8	0.169	3.43	2.51	1.41	0.44	7.80	3.00	2.95	13.77
Grain Drill & Pre	15'	MFWD 150	28,245	150	8	0.135	2.74	2.32	1.43	0.45	6.95	3.04	3.02	13.03
Grain Drill & Pre	15'	11R-15 MFWD 150	39,046	150	8	0.135	2.74	2.32	1.98	0.45	7.50	4.21	3.02	14.74
Grain Drill & Pre	20'	MFWD 170	36,764	150	8	0.101	2.06	1.97	1.39	0.39	5.82	2.97	2.71	11.51
Grain Drill & Pre	20'	15R-15 MFWD 170	44,514	150	8	0.101	2.06	1.97	1.69	0.39	6.12	3.60	2.71	12.43
Grain Drill & Pre	24'	MFWD 190	53,857	150	8	0.084	1.71	1.83	1.70	0.33	5.60	3.63	2.34	11.58
Grain Drill & Pre	25'	15R-15 MFWD 190	55,048	150	8	0.081	1.64	1.76	1.67	0.32	5.41	3.56	2.25	11.23
Grain Drill & Pre	30'	MFWD 225	55,250	150	8	0.067	1.37	1.74	1.40	0.32	4.84	2.98	2.24	10.07
Grain Drill & Pre	35'	MFWD 225	67,615	150	8	0.058	1.17	1.49	1.47	0.27	4.41	3.12	1.92	9.47
Grain Drill & Pre	40'	MFWD 225	88,450	150	8	0.050	1.03	1.30	1.68	0.24	4.26	3.57	1.68	9.52
Grain Drill & Pre T	8R-38	MFWD 225	43,873	150	8	0.062	0.99	1.61	1.03	0.30	3.94	2.19	2.08	8.22
Grain Drill TwinRow	8R-38	MFWD 225	38,850	150	8	0.075	1.18	1.93	1.09	0.36	4.58	2.33	2.50	9.43
Harrow-Folding	40'	MFWD 190	11,880	200	10	0.038	0.43	0.84	0.16	0.15	1.59	0.26	1.07	2.94
Harrow-Rigid	30'	MFWD 190	7,740	200	10	0.051	0.58	1.12	0.14	0.20	2.05	0.23	1.43	3.72
Header - Corn	6R-30	265 hp	35,884	300	8	0.170	1.91	5.15	1.52	3.87	12.46	2.53	16.65	31.65
Header - Corn	6R-38	265 hp	37,494	300	8	0.134	1.50	4.07	1.26	3.05	9.89	2.09	13.14	25.13
Header - Corn	8R-30	265 hp	46,339	300	8	0.127	1.43	3.86	1.47	2.90	9.68	2.45	12.49	24.63
Header - Corn	8R-38	325 hp	47,890	300	8	0.100	1.13	3.74	1.20	2.57	8.66	2.00	11.08	21.76
Header - Corn	12R-20	325 hp	62,880	300	8	0.127	1.43	4.74	2.00	3.26	11.44	3.33	14.02	28.80
Header - Corn	12R-30	325 hp	70,746	300	8	0.085	0.95	3.16	1.50	2.17	7.79	2.50	9.35	19.64
Header - Draper (CL)	25'	Rigid 265 hp	35,852	300	8	0.203	2.28	6.14	1.66	4.61	14.71	2.90	19.86	37.48
Header - Draper (CL)	30'	Rigid 325 hp	37,307	300	8	0.169	1.90	6.28	1.44	4.31	13.95	2.51	18.58	35.05
Header - Draper (CL)	36'	Rigid 355 hp	42,128	300	8	0.141	1.58	5.72	1.36	3.89	12.56	2.36	16.77	31.71
Header - Draper (SL)	25'	Rigid 325 hp	35,852	300	8	0.176	1.97	6.53	1.44	4.49	14.45	2.51	19.33	36.29
Header - Draper (SL)	30'	Rigid 325 hp	37,307	300	8	0.146	1.64	5.44	1.25	3.74	12.09	2.18	16.11	30.38
Header - Draper (SL)	36'	Rigid 355 hp	42,128	300	8	0.122	1.37	4.95	1.17	3.37	10.88	2.05	14.54	27.48
Header - Rice (CL)	25'	Rigid 325 hp	32,051	300	8	0.253	2.85	9.42	2.03	6.48	20.79	3.37	27.88	52.05
Header - Rice (CL)	30'	Rigid 325 hp	41,263	300	8	0.211	2.37	7.85	2.18	5.40	17.81	3.62	23.23	44.67
Header - Rice (SL)	25'	Rigid 325 hp	32,051	300	8	0.220	2.47	8.17	1.76	5.61	18.02	2.92	24.16	45.11
Header - Rice (SL)	30'	Rigid 325 hp	41,263	300	8	0.183	2.05	6.80	1.89	4.67	15.43	3.14	20.13	38.71
Header -RiceStrp(CL)	20'	265 hp	37,277	300	8	0.253	2.85	7.68	2.36	5.77	18.67	3.92	24.82	47.43
Header -RiceStrp(CL)	24'	325 hp	40,911	300	8	0.211	2.37	7.85	2.16	5.40	17.79	3.59	23.23	44.62
Header -RiceStrp(CL)	32'	325 hp	45,159	300	8	0.158	1.78	5.89	1.79	4.04	13.51	2.97	17.42	33.91
Header -RiceStrp(SL)	20'	265 hp	37,277	300	8	0.220	2.47	6.66	2.05	5.00	16.18	3.40	21.51	41.10
Header -RiceStrp(SL)	24'	325 hp	40,911	300	8	0.183	2.05	6.80	1.87	4.67	15.42	3.11	20.13	38.67
Header -RiceStrp(SL)	32'	325 hp	45,159	300	8	0.137	1.54	5.10	1.55	3.50	11.71	2.57	15.10	29.39
Header -Soybean	22'	Flex 265 hp	24,635	300	8	0.116	1.30	3.51	0.71	2.63	8.17	1.18	11.35	20.71
Header -Soybean	25'	Flex 325 hp	26,900	300	8	0.102	1.14	3.79	0.68	2.60	8.23	1.14	11.22	20.60
Header -Soybean	30'	Flex 325 hp	30,878	300	8	0.085	0.95	3.16	0.65	2.17	6.94	1.09	9.35	17.39
Header -Soybean	35'	Flex 355 hp	35,880	300	8	0.072	0.81	2.96	0.65	2.01	6.45	1.08	8.68	16.22
Header Wheat/Sorghum	22'	Rigid 265 hp	15,835	300	8	0.116	1.30	3.51	0.45	2.63	7.91	0.76	11.35	20.03
Header Wheat/Sorghum	25'	Rigid 325 hp	24,225	300	8	0.102	1.14	3.79	0.61	2.60	8.16	1.02	11.22	20.41
Header Wheat/Sorghum	30'	Rigid 325 hp	26,629	300	8	0.085	0.95	3.16	0.56	2.17	6.85	0.94	9.35	17.15
Header-Cotton Bcast	13'	173 hp	18,000	200	8	0.251	5.10	4.51	0.84	5.70	16.18	2.82	24.55	43.55
Header-Cotton-Bcast	16'	173 hp	21,060	200	8	0.204	4.15	3.67	0.80	4.63	13.26	2.68	19.94	35.89
Header-Cotton-Bcast	19'	173 hp	22,770	200	8	0.172	3.49	3.09	0.73	3.90	11.22	2.44	16.80	30.47
Header-Cotton-Brush	4R-30 2x1	173 hp	28,095	200	8	0.218	4.42	3.91	1.14	4.94	14.43	3.81	21.27	39.53
Header-Cotton-Brush	4R-36	173 hp	27,176	200	8	0.272	5.53	4.89	1.39	6.18	18.00	4.61	26.60	49.21
Header-Cotton-Brush	4R-38	173 hp	27,048	200	8	0.257	5.23	4.62	1.30	5.84	17.00	4.34	25.13	46.47
Header-Cotton-Brush	4R-38 2x1	173 hp	28,418	200	8	0.172	3.49	3.09	0.91	3.90	11.40	3.04	16.80	31.25
Header-Cotton-Brush	5R-30	173 hp	34,169	200	8	0.261	5.31	4.69	1.67	5.93	17.62	5.57	25.53	48.73
Header-Cotton-Brush	5R-38	173 hp	35,182	200	8	0.207	4.20	3.71	1.36	4.69	13.98	4.53	20.20	38.72
Header-Cotton-Brush	6R-30	173 hp	42,070	200	8	0.218	4.42	3.91	1.72	4.94	15.01	5.71	21.27	42.00
Header-Cotton-Brush	6R-38	173 hp	43,212	200	8	0.172	3.49	3.09	1.39	3.90	11.88	4.63	16.80	33.32
Header-Cotton-Brush	8R-30	173 hp	57,821	200	8	0.163	3.32	2.93	1.77	3.70	11.74	5.89	15.96	33.59
Header-Cotton-Brush	8R-36/38	173 hp	59,413	200	8	0.129	2.62	2.32	1.44	2.93	9.32	4.78	12.61	26.72
Land Plane	50'x16'	MFWD 190	10,346	200	10	0.151	1.70	3.29	0.31	0.60	5.91	0.91	4.20	11.04
Levee Pull & Seed	8 Blade	MFWD 170	9,956	100	10	0.003	0.04	0.06	0.00	0.01	0.13	0.04	0.09	0.26
Levee Pull (1m/80a)	8 blade	MFWD 170	7,508	100	10	0.003	0.04	0.06	0.00	0.01	0.12	0.03	0.09	0.25
Levee Splitter (1/80)	8 blade	MFWD 150	7,508	100	10	0.004	0.04	0.07	0.00	0.01	0.13	0.03	0.09	0.26
Middle Buster	4R-38	MFWD 150	9,663	160	8	0.228	2.56	3.91	0.51	0.76	7.76	1.78	5.10	14.65
Middle Buster	6R-38	MFWD 150	12,296	160	8	0.120	1.34	2.06	0.34	0.40	4.16	1.19	2.68	8.04
Middle Buster	8R-30	MFWD 190	17,379	160	8	0.114	1.28	2.47	0.46	0.45	4.68	1.60	3.16	9.45
Middle Buster	8R-38	MFWD 190	15,729	160	8	0.090	1.01	1.95	0.33	0.36	3.66	1.14	2.50	7.32
Middle Buster	8R-38 2x1	MFWD 190	27,036	160	8	0.060	0.67	1.30	0.38	0.24	2.60	1.31	1.66	5.58
Middle Buster	10R-30	MFWD 225	27,009	160	8	0.091	1.02	2.34	0.57	0.43	4.39	1.99	3.03	9.42
Middle Buster	10R-38	MFWD 225	29,529	160	8	0.072	0.80	1.85	0.49	0.34	3.50	1.72	2.39	7.61
Middle Buster	12R-38	MFWD 225	27,023	160	8	0.060	0.67	1.54	0.38	0.28	2.88	1.31	1.99	6.19
Module Builder-1st	4R-30(250)	MFWD 190	35,588	200	10	0.327	6.64	7.10	2.91	1.31	17.97	6.59	9.07	33.64
Module Builder-1st	4R-30(325)	MFWD 190	35,588	200	10	0.327	6.64	7.10	2.91	1.31	17.97	6.59	9.07	33.64

(continued)

Appendix Table 3. Towed equipment: estimated purchase price, annual use, useful life, performance rate, and direct and fixed cost per acre, Mississippi, 2010 (continued)

Item Name	Size	Power Unit	Purchase Price	Annual Use	Useful Life	Perf Rate	Labor	Fuel	---R&M---		Total Direct	--Fixed--		Total Cost
									Imp.	P.U.		Imp.	P.U.	
			dollars	hours	years	hr/ac	-----\$/acre-----							
Module Builder-1st	4R-38(255)	MFWD 190	35,588	200	10	0.257	5.23	5.59	2.29	1.03	14.15	5.19	7.14	26.49
Module Builder-1st	4R-38(325)	MFWD 190	35,588	200	10	0.257	5.23	5.59	2.29	1.03	14.15	5.19	7.14	26.49
Module Builder-1st	4R2x1(350)	MFWD 190	35,588	200	10	0.172	3.49	3.74	1.53	0.69	9.46	3.46	4.77	17.70
Module Builder-1st	5R-30(255)	MFWD 190	35,588	200	10	0.261	5.31	5.68	2.33	1.05	14.38	5.27	7.26	26.91
Module Builder-1st	5R-38(250)	MFWD 190	35,588	200	10	0.207	4.20	4.49	1.84	0.83	11.37	4.17	5.74	21.29
Module Builder-1st	6R-30(325)	MFWD 190	35,588	200	10	0.218	4.42	4.73	1.94	0.87	11.98	4.39	6.05	22.43
Module Builder-1st	6R-38(330)	MFWD 190	35,588	200	10	0.172	3.49	3.74	1.53	0.69	9.46	3.46	4.77	17.70
Module Builder-2nd	4R-30(250)	MFWD 190	35,588	200	10	0.277	5.62	6.02	2.46	1.11	15.22	5.58	7.68	28.50
Module Builder-2nd	4R-30(325)	MFWD 190	35,588	200	10	0.277	5.62	6.02	2.46	1.11	15.22	5.58	7.68	28.50
Module Builder-2nd	4R-38(255)	MFWD 190	35,588	200	10	0.218	4.43	4.74	1.94	0.87	11.99	4.39	6.05	22.44
Module Builder-2nd	4R-38(325)	MFWD 190	35,588	200	10	0.218	4.43	4.74	1.94	0.87	11.99	4.39	6.05	22.44
Module Builder-2nd	4R2x1(350)	MFWD 190	35,588	200	10	0.145	2.96	3.16	1.29	0.58	8.01	2.93	4.04	15.00
Module Builder-2nd	5R-30(255)	MFWD 190	35,588	200	10	0.221	4.50	4.81	1.97	0.89	12.18	4.46	6.15	22.80
Module Builder-2nd	5R-38(250)	MFWD 190	35,588	200	10	0.175	3.56	3.81	1.56	0.70	9.63	3.53	4.86	18.03
Module Builder-2nd	6R-30(325)	MFWD 190	35,588	200	10	0.184	3.75	4.01	1.64	0.74	10.15	3.72	5.12	19.00
Module Builder-2nd	6R-38(330)	MFWD 190	35,588	200	10	0.145	2.96	3.16	1.29	0.58	8.01	2.93	4.04	15.00
Module Builder-Strip	13' Bcast	MFWD 150	35,588	200	10	0.251	5.10	4.31	2.24	0.84	12.51	5.07	5.63	23.21
Module Builder-Strip	16' Bcast	MFWD 150	35,588	200	10	0.204	4.15	3.50	1.82	0.68	10.16	4.12	4.57	18.86
Module Builder-Strip	19' Bcast	MFWD 150	35,588	200	10	0.172	3.49	2.95	1.53	0.58	8.56	3.46	3.85	15.88
Module Builder-Strip	4R-30 2x1	MFWD 150	35,588	200	10	0.218	4.42	3.74	1.94	0.73	10.84	4.39	4.87	20.12
Module Builder-Strip	4R-36	MFWD 150	35,588	200	10	0.272	5.53	4.67	2.42	0.91	13.55	5.49	6.10	25.15
Module Builder-Strip	4R-38	MFWD 150	35,588	200	10	0.257	5.23	4.41	2.29	0.86	12.81	5.19	5.76	23.76
Module Builder-Strip	4R-38 2x1	MFWD 150	35,588	200	10	0.172	3.49	2.95	1.53	0.58	8.56	3.46	3.85	15.88
Module Builder-Strip	5R-30	MFWD 150	35,588	200	10	0.261	5.31	4.48	2.33	0.88	13.01	5.27	5.85	24.14
Module Builder-Strip	5R-38	MFWD 150	35,588	200	10	0.207	4.20	3.55	1.84	0.69	10.29	4.17	4.63	19.10
Module Builder-Strip	6R-30	MFWD 150	35,588	200	10	0.218	4.42	3.74	1.94	0.73	10.84	4.39	4.87	20.12
Module Builder-Strip	6R-38	MFWD 190	35,588	200	10	0.172	3.49	3.74	1.53	0.69	9.46	3.46	4.77	17.70
Module Builder-Strip	8R-36/38	MFWD 190	35,588	200	10	0.129	2.62	2.80	1.15	0.51	7.10	2.60	3.58	13.29
NT Grain Drill	6'	MFWD 170	18,568	150	8	0.327	5.15	6.35	2.27	1.26	15.06	4.84	8.73	28.64
NT Grain Drill	10'	2WD 130	27,418	150	8	0.235	4.78	3.50	2.42	0.62	11.32	5.15	4.12	20.60
NT Grain Drill	12'	2WD 130	34,991	150	8	0.163	3.32	2.43	2.14	0.43	8.33	4.56	2.86	15.76
NT Grain Drill	15'	MFWD 150	38,643	150	8	0.130	2.65	2.24	1.89	0.44	7.23	4.03	2.92	14.20
NT Grain Drill	20'	MFWD 170	55,625	150	8	0.098	1.99	1.90	2.04	0.37	6.32	4.35	2.62	13.30
NT Grain Drill	24'	MFWD 190	74,421	150	8	0.081	1.66	1.77	2.28	0.32	6.05	4.85	2.26	13.17
NT Grain Drill	30'	MFWD 225	99,634	150	8	0.065	1.32	1.68	2.44	0.31	5.77	5.20	2.17	13.14
NT Grain Drill & Pre	6'	MFWD 170	18,568	150	8	0.352	5.55	6.84	2.45	1.36	16.22	5.21	9.41	30.85
NT Grain Drill & Pre	10'	2WD 130	32,440	150	8	0.211	4.29	3.14	2.57	0.55	10.56	5.47	3.69	19.73
NT Grain Drill & Pre	12'	2WD 130	40,014	150	8	0.176	3.57	2.61	2.64	0.46	9.30	5.62	3.08	18.01
NT Grain Drill & Pre	15'	MFWD 150	43,666	150	8	0.141	2.86	2.41	2.30	0.47	8.06	4.90	3.15	16.12
NT Grain Drill & Pre	20'	MFWD 170	60,647	150	8	0.105	2.14	2.05	2.40	0.40	7.01	5.11	2.82	14.95
NT Grain Drill & Pre	24'	MFWD 190	79,443	150	8	0.088	1.78	1.91	2.62	0.35	6.68	5.58	2.44	14.70
NT Grain Drill & Pre	30'	MFWD 225	104,657	150	8	0.070	1.43	1.81	2.76	0.33	6.34	5.88	2.34	14.57
NT Plant Folding	12R-15	MFWD 225	97,501	150	8	0.130	2.06	3.36	4.78	0.62	10.84	10.17	4.34	25.37
NT Plant&Pre-Folding	8R-38	MFWD 170	46,117	150	8	0.083	1.69	1.62	1.44	0.32	5.08	3.07	2.23	10.39
NT Plant&Pre-Folding	8R-38 2x1	MFWD 170	67,295	150	8	0.055	1.12	1.08	1.40	0.21	3.83	2.98	1.48	8.30
NT Plant&Pre-Folding	10R-30	MFWD 190	57,555	150	8	0.084	1.71	1.83	1.82	0.33	5.72	3.88	2.34	11.94
NT Plant&Pre-Folding	12R-15	MFWD 225	102,523	150	8	0.141	2.22	3.62	5.42	0.67	11.94	11.52	4.68	28.15
NT Plant&Pre-Folding	12R-20	MFWD 190	66,597	150	8	0.105	2.14	2.29	2.64	0.42	7.50	5.61	2.93	16.05
NT Plant&Pre-Folding	12R-30	MFWD 190	70,136	150	8	0.070	1.43	1.53	1.85	0.28	5.09	3.94	1.95	10.99
NT Plant&Pre-Folding	12R-38	MFWD 190	67,295	150	8	0.055	1.12	1.20	1.40	0.22	3.96	2.98	1.54	8.49
NT Plant&Pre-Folding	16R-30	MFWD 190	90,929	150	8	0.052	1.07	1.14	1.80	0.21	4.23	3.83	1.46	9.53
NT Plant&Pre-Folding	23R-15	MFWD 190	108,798	150	8	0.073	1.49	1.59	2.99	0.29	6.37	6.37	2.03	14.78
NT Plant&Pre-Folding	24R-15	MFWD 225	112,216	150	8	0.070	1.43	1.81	2.96	0.33	6.54	6.30	2.34	15.19
NT Plant&Pre-Folding	24R-20	MFWD 190	122,343	150	8	0.052	1.07	1.14	2.42	0.21	4.85	5.15	1.46	11.48
NT Plant&Pre-Folding	24R-30	MFWD 190	149,696	150	8	0.035	0.71	0.76	1.97	0.14	3.60	4.20	0.97	8.78
NT Plant&Pre-Folding	31R-15	MFWD 225	131,316	150	8	0.054	1.10	1.40	2.69	0.26	5.46	5.72	1.81	13.00
NT Plant&Pre-Folding	32R-15	MFWD 225	145,722	150	8	0.052	1.07	1.35	2.88	0.25	5.57	6.14	1.75	13.47
NT Plant&Pre-Folding	32R-30	MFWD 225	209,979	150	8	0.026	0.53	0.67	2.08	0.12	3.42	4.42	0.87	8.72
NT Plant&Pre-Folding	36R-20	MFWD 225	164,656	150	8	0.035	0.71	0.90	2.17	0.16	3.96	4.62	1.17	9.76
NT Plant&Pre-Folding	36R-30	MFWD 225	253,210	150	8	0.023	0.47	0.60	2.23	0.11	3.42	4.74	0.78	8.94
NT Plant&Pre-Rigid	4R-30	2WD 130	24,784	150	8	0.211	4.29	3.14	1.96	0.55	9.95	4.17	3.69	17.83
NT Plant&Pre-Rigid	4R-38	2WD 130	25,092	150	8	0.166	3.37	2.47	1.56	0.43	7.86	3.33	2.91	14.10
NT Plant&Pre-Rigid	6R-30	MFWD 150	31,797	150	8	0.141	2.86	2.41	1.68	0.47	7.43	3.57	3.15	14.16
NT Plant&Pre-Rigid	6R-38	MFWD 150	31,559	150	8	0.111	2.25	1.90	1.31	0.37	5.85	2.80	2.48	11.15
NT Plant&Pre-Rigid	8R-30	MFWD 170	39,094	150	8	0.105	2.14	2.05	1.55	0.40	6.16	3.29	2.82	12.27
NT Plant&Pre-Rigid	8R-38	MFWD 170	35,772	150	8	0.083	1.69	1.62	1.12	0.32	4.76	2.38	2.23	9.38
NT Plant&Pre-Rigid	10R-30	MFWD 190	38,123	150	8	0.084	1.71	1.83	1.20	0.33	5.10	2.57	2.34	10.02
NT Plant&Pre-Rigid	11R-15	MFWD 170	44,213	150	8	0.143	2.91	2.79	2.38	0.55	8.65	5.07	3.84	17.57
NT Plant&Pre-Rigid	11R-20	MFWD 170	42,401	150	8	0.115	2.34	2.24	1.83	0.44	6.87	3.90	3.08	13.86
NT Plant&Pre-Rigid	12R-20	MFWD 190	49,116	150	8	0.105	2.14	2.29	1.94	0.42	6.81	4.14	2.93	13.88
NT Plant&Pre-Rigid	12R-30	MFWD 190	55,190	150	8	0.070	1.43	1.53	1.45	0.28	4.70	3.10	1.95	9.76
NT Plant&Pre-Rigid	13R-18/20	MFWD 225	47,400	150	8	0.097	1.97	2.50	1.73	0.46	6.68	3.68	3.23	13.60
NT Plant&Pre-Rigid	15R-15	MFWD 190	57,405	150	8	0.113	2.29	2.45	2.43	0.45	7.64	5.17	3.13	15.95
NT Plant&Pre-Rigid	15R-20	MFWD 190	52,096	150	8	0.084	1.71	1.83	1.65	0.33	5.54	3.51	2.34	11.40
NT Plant&Pre-Rigid	16R-30	MFWD 225	91,735	150	8	0.052	1.07	1.35	1.81	0.25	4.50	3.86	1.75	10.12
NT Plant&Pre-TwinRow	12R-30/40	MFWD 225	104,162	150	8	0.055	1.12	1.43	2.17	0.26	5.00	4.62	1.84	11.47
NT Plant&Pre-TwinRow	8R-30/40	MFWD 225	85,944	150	8	0.083	1.69	2.14	2.69	0.40	6.94	5.72	2.77	15.44
NT Plant-Folding	8R-38	MFWD 170	41,094	150	8	0.077	1.57	1.50	1.19	0.30	4.58	2.54	2.07	9.19

(continued)

Appendix Table 3. Towed equipment: estimated purchase price, annual use, useful life, performance rate, and direct and fixed cost per acre, Mississippi, 2010 (continued)

Item Name	Size	Power Unit	Purchase Price	Annual Use	Useful Life	Perf Rate	Labor	Fuel	---R&M---		Total Direct	--Fixed--		Total Cost
									Imp.	P.U.		Imp.	P.U.	
			dollars	hours	years	hr/ac	-----\$/acre-----							
NT Plant-Folding	8R-38 2x1	MFWD 170	60,826	150	8	0.051	1.04	1.00	1.17	0.19	3.43	2.50	1.37	7.31
NT Plant-Folding	10R-30	MFWD 190	52,061	150	8	0.078	1.59	1.70	1.53	0.31	5.14	3.26	2.17	10.58
NT Plant-Folding	12R-20	MFWD 190	61,574	150	8	0.098	1.99	2.13	2.26	0.39	6.78	4.82	2.72	14.33
NT Plant-Folding	12R-30	MFWD 190	65,113	150	8	0.065	1.32	1.42	1.59	0.26	4.61	3.39	1.81	9.82
NT Plant-Folding	12R-38	MFWD 190	60,826	150	8	0.051	1.04	1.12	1.17	0.20	3.55	2.50	1.43	7.49
NT Plant-Folding	16R-30	MFWD 190	84,460	150	8	0.049	0.99	1.06	1.55	0.19	3.81	3.30	1.36	8.48
NT Plant-Folding	23R-15	MFWD 190	103,775	150	8	0.068	1.38	1.48	2.65	0.27	5.79	5.64	1.89	13.32
NT Plant-Folding	24R-15	MFWD 225	107,193	150	8	0.065	1.32	1.68	2.63	0.31	5.95	5.59	2.17	13.72
NT Plant-Folding	24R-20	MFWD 190	115,874	150	8	0.049	0.99	1.06	2.13	0.19	4.39	4.53	1.36	10.29
NT Plant-Folding	24R-30	MFWD 190	138,752	150	8	0.032	0.66	0.71	1.70	0.13	3.21	3.62	0.90	7.73
NT Plant-Folding	31R-15	MFWD 225	120,372	150	8	0.050	1.02	1.30	2.29	0.24	4.87	4.87	1.68	11.42
NT Plant-Folding	32R-15	MFWD 225	134,778	150	8	0.049	0.99	1.26	2.48	0.23	4.97	5.27	1.63	11.88
NT Plant-Folding	32R-30	MFWD 225	202,399	150	8	0.024	0.49	0.63	1.86	0.11	3.11	3.96	0.81	7.88
NT Plant-Folding	36R-20	MFWD 225	153,712	150	8	0.032	0.66	0.84	1.88	0.15	3.55	4.01	1.08	8.64
NT Plant-Folding	36R-30	MFWD 225	242,266	150	8	0.021	0.44	0.56	1.98	0.10	3.09	4.21	0.72	8.03
NT Plant-Rigid	4R-30	2WD 130	19,762	150	8	0.196	3.98	2.91	1.45	0.51	8.87	3.09	3.43	15.40
NT Plant-Rigid	4R-38	2WD 130	20,070	150	8	0.154	3.13	2.29	1.16	0.40	7.00	2.47	2.70	12.18
NT Plant-Rigid	6R-30	MFWD 150	26,774	150	8	0.130	2.65	2.24	1.31	0.44	6.65	2.79	2.92	12.38
NT Plant-Rigid	6R-38	MFWD 150	26,536	150	8	0.103	2.09	1.77	1.02	0.34	5.24	2.18	2.31	9.74
NT Plant-Rigid	8R-30	MFWD 170	34,072	150	8	0.098	1.99	1.90	1.25	0.37	5.53	2.66	2.62	10.82
NT Plant-Rigid	8R-38	MFWD 170	30,750	150	8	0.077	1.57	1.50	0.89	0.30	4.27	1.90	2.07	8.25
NT Plant-Rigid	10R-30	MFWD 190	33,100	150	8	0.078	1.59	1.70	0.97	0.31	4.59	2.07	2.17	8.84
NT Plant-Rigid	11R-15	MFWD 170	39,191	150	8	0.133	2.71	2.59	1.96	0.51	7.78	4.17	3.56	15.52
NT Plant-Rigid	11R-20	MFWD 170	37,379	150	8	0.107	2.17	2.08	1.50	0.41	6.18	3.19	2.86	12.24
NT Plant-Rigid	12R-20	MFWD 190	44,094	150	8	0.098	1.99	2.13	1.62	0.39	6.14	3.45	2.72	12.31
NT Plant-Rigid	12R-30	MFWD 190	50,168	150	8	0.065	1.32	1.42	1.23	0.26	4.24	2.61	1.81	8.67
NT Plant-Rigid	13R-18/20	MFWD 225	41,380	150	8	0.090	1.84	2.33	1.41	0.43	6.03	2.99	3.01	12.05
NT Plant-Rigid	15R-15	MFWD 190	50,936	150	8	0.105	2.13	2.28	2.00	0.42	6.83	4.26	2.91	14.01
NT Plant-Rigid	15R-20	MFWD 190	46,076	150	8	0.078	1.59	1.70	1.35	0.31	4.97	2.88	2.17	10.03
NT Plant-Rigid	16R-30	MFWD 225	85,715	150	8	0.049	0.99	1.26	1.57	0.23	4.07	3.35	1.63	9.05
NT Plant-TwinRow	12R-30/40	MFWD 225	97,693	150	8	0.051	1.04	1.32	1.89	0.24	4.51	4.02	1.71	10.26
NT Plant-TwinRow	8R-30/40	MFWD 225	80,921	150	8	0.077	1.57	1.99	2.35	0.37	6.30	5.00	2.57	13.88
One Trip Plow	4R-38	MFWD 170	21,959	150	10	0.146	1.64	2.85	1.50	0.56	6.56	2.51	3.91	12.99
One Trip Plow	6R-38	MFWD 190	24,276	150	10	0.097	1.09	2.11	1.10	0.39	4.69	1.84	2.69	9.23
One Trip Plow	8R-38	MFWD 225	36,003	150	10	0.073	0.83	1.90	1.24	0.35	4.32	2.07	2.45	8.85
Paratill & Bed Fold.	8R-38	MFWD 225	38,732	150	12	0.080	0.90	2.07	1.12	0.38	4.50	2.19	2.68	9.37
Paratill & Bed Fold.	8R-38 2x1	MFWD 225	51,707	150	12	0.053	0.60	1.38	1.00	0.25	3.24	1.95	1.78	6.98
Paratill & Bed Fold.	10R-30	MFWD 225	32,137	150	12	0.081	0.91	2.10	0.94	0.39	4.36	1.84	2.71	8.91
Paratill & Bed Fold.	12R-38	MFWD 225	51,707	150	12	0.053	0.60	1.38	1.00	0.25	3.24	1.95	1.78	6.98
Paratill & Bed Rigid	4R-30	MFWD 225	13,795	150	12	0.204	2.29	5.25	1.01	0.98	9.54	1.97	6.78	18.31
Paratill & Bed Rigid	4R-38	MFWD 225	13,087	150	12	0.160	1.80	4.13	0.76	0.77	7.47	1.47	5.34	14.29
Paratill & Bed Rigid	6R-30	MFWD 225	18,932	150	12	0.136	1.52	3.50	0.93	0.65	6.61	1.81	4.52	12.95
Paratill & Bed Rigid	6R-38	MFWD 225	18,426	150	12	0.107	1.20	2.76	0.71	0.51	5.20	1.39	3.57	10.16
Paratill & Bed Rigid	8R-30	MFWD 225	23,794	150	12	0.102	1.14	2.62	0.87	0.49	5.14	1.70	3.39	10.24
Paratill & Bed Rigid	8R-38	MFWD 225	23,989	150	12	0.080	0.90	2.07	0.69	0.38	4.07	1.35	2.68	8.11
Paratill & Bed Rigid	10R-30	MFWD 225	24,422	150	12	0.081	0.91	2.10	0.72	0.39	4.13	1.40	2.71	8.24
Peanut Cond. & Lifter	6-Row	MFWD 190	12,255	300	20	0.100	1.12	2.17	0.20	0.40	3.89	0.34	2.77	7.02
Peanut Conditioner	6-Row	MFWD 190	12,488	300	20	0.100	1.12	2.17	0.24	0.40	3.94	0.32	2.77	7.04
Peanut Dig/Invertor	4R-30	MFWD 190	25,098	300	15	0.235	2.64	5.12	1.47	0.94	10.18	1.97	6.53	18.70
Peanut Dig/Invertor	4R-38	MFWD 190	25,098	300	15	0.186	2.09	4.04	1.16	0.74	8.04	1.56	5.16	14.76
Peanut Dig/Invertor	6R-38	MFWD 190	35,640	300	15	0.124	1.39	2.69	0.77	0.49	5.36	1.47	3.44	10.27
Peanut Dump Cart	6-Row	MFWD 190	38,771	300	20	0.310	3.48	6.73	0.70	1.24	12.15	3.32	8.59	24.07
Peanut Harvester	4R-30	MFWD 225	118,808	300	20	0.849	9.54	21.85	5.72	4.08	41.20	26.21	28.22	95.64
Peanut Harvester	4R-38	MFWD 225	118,808	300	20	0.934	10.49	24.02	6.29	4.49	45.30	29.77	31.02	106.11
Peanut Harvester	6R-38	MFWD 225	135,617	300	20	0.625	7.01	16.06	4.09	3.00	30.18	22.73	20.75	73.67
Peanut Lifter	6-Row	MFWD 225	5,483	300	20	0.100	1.12	2.57	0.11	0.48	4.28	0.14	3.32	7.75
Peanut Plt&Pre Fold.	12R-38	MFWD 190	61,161	150	8	0.080	1.63	1.74	1.84	0.32	5.54	3.92	2.22	11.69
Peanut Plt&Pre Rigid	8R-30	MFWD 190	35,004	150	8	0.152	3.09	3.31	2.00	0.61	9.03	4.26	4.23	17.53
Peanut Plt&Pre Rigid	8R-38	MFWD 190	28,962	150	8	0.120	2.45	2.62	1.31	0.48	6.86	2.78	3.34	13.00
Pipe Spool 160ac	1/4m roll	2WD 130	3,850	15	12	0.003	0.09	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.15	0.08	0.05	0.29
Pipe Trailer 1m/160a	30'	2WD 130	1,122	100	15	0.003	0.17	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.24	0.00	0.06	0.31
Plant & Pre-Folding	8R-38	MFWD 170	42,027	150	8	0.080	1.62	1.55	1.26	0.31	4.76	2.68	2.14	9.59
Plant & Pre-Folding	8R-38 2x1	MFWD 170	61,161	150	8	0.053	1.08	1.03	1.22	0.20	3.55	2.60	1.42	7.58
Plant & Pre-Folding	10R-30	MFWD 190	52,920	150	8	0.081	1.64	1.76	1.61	0.32	5.34	3.42	2.25	11.02
Plant & Pre-Folding	12R-15	MFWD 225	96,386	150	8	0.135	2.13	3.48	4.89	0.65	11.15	10.40	4.49	26.05
Plant & Pre-Folding	12R-20	MFWD 190	60,462	150	8	0.101	2.06	2.20	2.30	0.40	6.97	4.89	2.81	14.68
Plant & Pre-Folding	12R-30	MFWD 190	64,001	150	8	0.067	1.37	1.46	1.62	0.27	4.73	3.45	1.87	10.07
Plant & Pre-Folding	12R-38	MFWD 190	61,161	150	8	0.053	1.08	1.16	1.22	0.21	3.68	2.60	1.48	7.77
Plant & Pre-Folding	16R-30	MFWD 190	82,750	150	8	0.050	1.03	1.10	1.57	0.20	3.91	3.34	1.40	8.66
Plant & Pre-Folding	23R-15	MFWD 190	97,040	150	8	0.070	1.43	1.53	2.56	0.28	5.81	5.45	1.95	13.22
Plant & Pre-Folding	24R-15	MFWD 225	99,947	150	8	0.067	1.37	1.74	2.53	0.32	5.97	5.39	2.24	13.61
Plant & Pre-Folding	24R-20	MFWD 190	110,075	150	8	0.050	1.03	1.10	2.09	0.20	4.43	4.45	1.40	10.29
Plant & Pre-Folding	24R-30	MFWD 190	137,427	150	8	0.033	0.68	0.73	1.74	0.13	3.30	3.70	0.93	7.94
Plant & Pre-Folding	31R-15	MFWD 225	115,469	150	8	0.052	1.06	1.34	2.27	0.25	4.93	4.82	1.74	11.50
Plant & Pre-Folding	32R-15	MFWD 225	129,363	150	8	0.050	1.03	1.30	2.46	0.24	5.04	5.23	1.68	11.96
Plant & Pre-Folding	32R-30	MFWD 225	195,147	150	8	0.025	0.51	0.65	1.85	0.12	3.14	3.94	0.84	7.93
Plant & Pre-Folding	36R-20	MFWD 225	146,253	150	8	0.033	0.68	0.87	1.85	0.16	3.57	3.94	1.12	8.64
Plant & Pre-Folding	36R-30	MFWD 225	234,807	150	8	0.022	0.45	0.58	1.98	0.10	3.13	4.22	0.74	8.10
Plant & Pre-Rigid	4R-30	2WD 130	22,740	150	8	0.203	4.12	3.01	1.73	0.53	9.40	3.68	3.55	16.63

(continued)

Appendix Table 3. Towed equipment: estimated purchase price, annual use, useful life, performance rate, and direct and fixed cost per acre, Mississippi, 2010 (continued)

Item Name	Size	Power Unit	Purchase Price	Annual Use	Useful Life	Perf Rate	Labor	Fuel	---R&M---		Total Direct	--Fixed--		Total Cost
									Imp.	P.U.		Imp.	P.U.	
			dollars	hours	years	hr/ac	-----\$/acre-----							
Plant & Pre-Rigid	4R-38	2WD 130	23,047	150	8	0.159	3.24	2.37	1.38	0.42	7.42	2.93	2.79	13.15
Plant & Pre-Rigid	6R-30	MFWD 150	29,752	150	8	0.135	2.74	2.32	1.51	0.45	7.03	3.21	3.02	13.27
Plant & Pre-Rigid	6R-38	MFWD 150	28,491	150	8	0.106	2.16	1.83	1.14	0.35	5.50	2.42	2.38	10.31
Plant & Pre-Rigid	8R-30	MFWD 170	35,004	150	8	0.101	2.06	1.97	1.33	0.39	5.75	2.83	2.71	11.30
Plant & Pre-Rigid	8R-38	MFWD 170	31,683	150	8	0.080	1.62	1.55	0.95	0.31	4.45	2.02	2.14	8.62
Plant & Pre-Rigid	10R-30	MFWD 190	33,011	150	8	0.081	1.64	1.76	1.00	0.32	4.74	2.13	2.25	9.13
Plant & Pre-Rigid	11R-15	MFWD 170	38,590	150	8	0.148	3.00	2.87	2.14	0.57	8.60	4.56	3.95	17.12
Plant & Pre-Rigid	11R-20	MFWD 170	36,778	150	8	0.110	2.25	2.15	1.53	0.42	6.36	3.25	2.96	12.58
Plant & Pre-Rigid	12R-20	MFWD 190	42,982	150	8	0.101	2.06	2.20	1.63	0.40	6.30	3.47	2.81	12.60
Plant & Pre-Rigid	12R-30	MFWD 190	49,056	150	8	0.067	1.37	1.46	1.24	0.27	4.36	2.64	1.87	8.88
Plant & Pre-Rigid	13R-18/20	MFWD 225	41,375	150	8	0.093	1.89	2.40	1.45	0.44	6.20	3.08	3.10	12.40
Plant & Pre-Rigid	15R-15	MFWD 190	49,737	150	8	0.108	2.20	2.35	2.02	0.43	7.02	4.30	3.01	14.34
Plant & Pre-Rigid	15R-20	MFWD 190	45,144	150	8	0.081	1.64	1.76	1.37	0.32	5.11	2.92	2.25	10.28
Plant & Pre-Rigid	16R30	MFWD 225	84,319	150	8	0.050	1.03	1.30	1.60	0.24	4.18	3.41	1.68	9.28
Plant & Pre-TwinRow	12R-30/40	MFWD 225	98,028	150	8	0.053	1.08	1.37	1.96	0.25	4.67	4.17	1.77	10.63
Plant & Pre-TwinRow	8R-30/40	MFWD 225	76,832	150	8	0.080	1.62	2.06	2.31	0.38	6.39	4.91	2.66	13.97
Plant - Folding	8R-38	MFWD 170	37,005	150	8	0.074	1.51	1.44	1.03	0.28	4.28	2.19	1.98	8.47
Plant - Folding	8R-38 2x1	MFWD 170	54,691	150	8	0.049	1.00	0.96	1.01	0.19	3.38	2.16	1.32	6.66
Plant - Folding	10R-30	MFWD 190	47,426	150	8	0.075	1.53	1.63	1.34	0.30	4.81	2.85	2.09	9.75
Plant - Folding	12R-15	MFWD 225	91,366	150	8	0.135	2.13	3.48	4.63	0.65	10.90	9.86	4.49	25.25
Plant - Folding	12R-20	MFWD 190	55,440	150	8	0.094	1.91	2.04	1.96	0.37	6.29	4.16	2.61	13.08
Plant - Folding	12R-30	MFWD 190	58,979	150	8	0.062	1.27	1.36	1.39	0.25	4.28	2.95	1.74	8.98
Plant - Folding	12R-38	MFWD 190	54,691	150	8	0.049	1.00	1.07	1.01	0.19	3.30	2.16	1.37	6.84
Plant - Folding	16R-30	MFWD 190	76,281	150	8	0.047	0.95	1.02	1.34	0.18	3.51	2.86	1.30	7.69
Plant - Folding	23R-15	MFWD 190	92,018	150	8	0.065	1.32	1.42	2.25	0.26	5.27	4.80	1.81	11.89
Plant - Folding	24R-15	MFWD 225	94,924	150	8	0.062	1.27	1.61	2.23	0.30	5.43	4.75	2.08	12.27
Plant - Folding	24R-20	MFWD 190	103,605	150	8	0.047	0.95	1.02	1.83	0.18	4.00	3.89	1.30	9.20
Plant - Folding	24R-30	MFWD 190	126,483	150	8	0.031	0.63	0.68	1.49	0.12	2.93	3.16	0.87	6.97
Plant - Folding	31R-15	MFWD 225	104,525	150	8	0.048	0.98	1.25	1.91	0.23	4.38	4.06	1.61	10.06
Plant - Folding	32R-15	MFWD 225	118,419	150	8	0.047	0.95	1.21	2.09	0.22	4.48	4.45	1.56	10.50
Plant - Folding	32R-30	MFWD 225	187,567	150	8	0.023	0.47	0.60	1.65	0.11	2.85	3.52	0.78	7.16
Plant - Folding	36R-20	MFWD 225	135,309	150	8	0.031	0.63	0.80	1.59	0.15	3.19	3.39	1.04	7.62
Plant - Folding	36R-30	MFWD 225	223,863	150	8	0.020	0.42	0.53	1.75	0.10	2.82	3.73	0.69	7.25
Plant - Rigid	4R-30	2WD 130	17,717	150	8	0.188	3.82	2.80	1.25	0.49	8.37	2.66	3.29	14.33
Plant - Rigid	4R-38	2WD 130	18,025	150	8	0.148	3.01	2.20	1.00	0.39	6.61	2.13	2.59	11.34
Plant - Rigid	6R-30	MFWD 150	24,730	150	8	0.125	2.55	2.15	1.16	0.42	6.29	2.47	2.81	11.58
Plant - Rigid	6R-38	MFWD 150	23,469	150	8	0.099	2.01	1.70	0.87	0.33	4.92	1.85	2.21	8.99
Plant - Rigid	8R-30	MFWD 170	29,982	150	8	0.094	1.91	1.83	1.06	0.36	5.16	2.25	2.51	9.93
Plant - Rigid	8R-38	MFWD 170	26,660	150	8	0.074	1.51	1.44	0.74	0.28	3.99	1.58	1.98	7.56
Plant - Rigid	10R-30	MFWD 190	27,988	150	8	0.075	1.53	1.63	0.79	0.30	4.26	1.68	2.09	8.03
Plant - Rigid	11R-15	MFWD 170	33,567	150	8	0.137	2.79	2.67	1.73	0.53	7.73	3.68	3.67	15.08
Plant - Rigid	11R-20	MFWD 170	31,756	150	8	0.103	2.09	2.00	1.22	0.39	5.71	2.60	2.75	11.07
Plant - Rigid	12R-20	MFWD 190	37,959	150	8	0.094	1.91	2.04	1.34	0.37	5.68	2.85	2.61	11.14
Plant - Rigid	12R-30	MFWD 190	44,033	150	8	0.062	1.27	1.36	1.03	0.25	3.93	2.20	1.74	7.88
Plant - Rigid	13R-18/20	MFWD 225	35,355	150	8	0.086	1.76	2.23	1.15	0.41	5.56	2.44	2.88	10.90
Plant - Rigid	15R-15	2WD 150	43,268	150	8	0.094	1.91	1.61	1.52	0.29	5.35	3.25	1.93	10.53
Plant - Rigid	15R-20	MFWD 190	39,124	150	8	0.075	1.53	1.63	1.10	0.30	4.57	2.35	2.09	9.02
Plant - Rigid	16R-30	MFWD 225	78,299	150	8	0.047	0.95	1.21	1.38	0.22	3.77	2.94	1.56	8.28
Plant - TwinRow	12R-30/40	MFWD 225	91,558	150	8	0.049	1.00	1.27	1.70	0.23	4.22	3.62	1.64	9.49
Plant - TwinRow	8R-30/40	MFWD 225	81,854	150	8	0.074	1.51	1.91	2.28	0.35	6.07	4.86	2.47	13.41
Ridge Till Cult + PD	8R-30	2WD 150	30,140	200	12	0.110	1.73	1.88	1.58	0.34	5.54	1.79	2.25	9.59
Ridge Till Cult + PD	12R-30	2WD 190	41,293	200	12	0.073	1.15	1.59	1.45	0.25	4.45	1.63	1.74	7.82
Ridge Till Cultivate	8R-30	2WD 170	25,118	200	12	0.103	1.15	2.00	1.24	0.34	4.75	1.40	2.40	8.56
Ridge Till Cultivate	12R-30	2WD 190	36,271	200	12	0.068	0.77	1.49	1.19	0.23	3.69	1.34	1.63	6.67
Rip/Bed/Till-Fold.	8R-38	MFWD 190	34,080	300	20	0.073	0.82	1.58	0.12	0.29	2.82	0.68	2.02	5.54
Rip/Bed/Till-Fold.	12R-30	MFWD 225	47,583	300	20	0.061	0.69	1.58	0.14	0.29	2.71	0.81	2.04	5.57
Rip/Bed/Till-Fold.	12R-38	MFWD 225	47,583	300	20	0.046	0.51	1.18	0.10	0.22	2.03	0.60	1.53	4.18
Rip/Bed/Till-Rigid	4R-30	MFWD 190	15,062	300	20	0.184	2.07	4.01	0.13	0.74	6.97	0.77	5.12	12.86
Rip/Bed/Till-Rigid	4R-38	MFWD 190	15,062	300	20	0.146	1.64	3.18	0.11	0.58	5.53	0.61	4.06	10.21
Rip/Bed/Till-Rigid	6R-38	MFWD 190	22,010	300	20	0.097	1.09	2.11	0.10	0.39	3.70	0.59	2.69	6.99
Rip/Bed/Till-Rigid	8R-30	MFWD 190	27,931	300	20	0.139	1.56	3.01	0.19	0.55	5.33	1.07	3.85	10.25
Rip/Bed/Till-Rigid	8R-38	MFWD 190	27,931	300	20	0.073	0.82	1.58	0.10	0.29	2.80	0.56	2.02	5.39
Rip/Bed/Till-Rigid	6R-30	MFWD 190	22,010	300	20	0.123	1.38	2.67	0.13	0.49	4.69	0.75	3.41	8.85
Ripper Conditioner	6-Row	MFWD 225	20,225	150	12	0.107	1.20	2.76	0.78	0.51	5.27	1.52	3.57	10.37
Ripper Conditioner	8-Row	MFWD 225	24,150	150	12	0.080	0.90	2.07	0.70	0.38	4.07	1.36	2.68	8.12
Roller/Cultipacker	12'	2WD 130	5,583	300	12	0.124	1.39	1.84	0.16	0.32	3.73	0.25	2.17	6.16
Roller/Cultipacker	20'	MFWD 150	14,448	300	12	0.074	0.83	1.27	0.25	0.25	2.62	0.38	1.66	4.68
Roller/Cultipacker	30'	MFWD 170	16,587	300	12	0.049	0.55	0.96	0.19	0.19	1.91	0.29	1.32	3.53
Roller/Cultipacker	38'	MFWD 225	17,933	300	12	0.039	0.44	1.01	0.16	0.18	1.80	0.25	1.30	3.36
Roller/Stubble	20'	2WD 50	12,128	300	12	0.074	0.83	0.42	0.21	0.04	1.52	0.32	0.33	2.18
Roller/Stubble	32'	MFWD 225	20,525	300	12	0.046	0.52	1.19	0.22	0.22	2.17	0.34	1.54	4.06
Rotary Cutter	7'	MFWD 130	4,057	185	10	0.168	1.89	2.50	0.55	0.48	5.42	0.43	3.19	9.04
Rotary Cutter	12'	2WD 150	10,160	185	10	0.098	1.10	1.68	0.80	0.30	3.89	0.63	2.01	6.54
Rotary Cutter-Flex	15'	MFWD 150	16,712	185	10	0.078	0.88	1.34	1.06	0.26	3.55	0.82	1.75	6.14
Rotary Cutter-Flex	20'	MFWD 150	24,540	185	10	0.058	0.66	1.01	1.17	0.19	3.04	0.91	1.31	5.27
Row Cond & Inc-Fold.	26'	MFWD 190	22,361	100	10	0.063	1.00	1.37	0.35	0.25	2.98	1.65	1.75	6.40
Row Cond & Inc-Fold.	38'	MFWD 225	27,316	100	10	0.043	0.68	1.11	0.29	0.20	2.30	1.38	1.44	5.13
Row Cond & Inc-Rigid	13'	2WD 130	11,165	100	10	0.126	2.00	1.88	0.35	0.33	4.57	1.65	2.21	8.45

(continued)

Appendix Table 3. Towed equipment: estimated purchase price, annual use, useful life, performance rate, and direct and fixed cost per acre, Mississippi, 2010 (continued)

Item Name	Size	Power Unit	Purchase Price	Annual Use	Useful Life	Perf Rate	Labor	Fuel	---R&M---	Total P.U.	Direct	--Fixed--	Total Cost	
			dollars	hours	years	hr/ac	-----\$/acre-----							
Row Cond & Inc-Rigid	21'	2WD 170	14,594	100	10	0.078	1.23	1.52	0.28	0.26	3.31	1.34	1.83	6.49
Row Cond & Inc-Rigid	26'	MFWD 190	16,649	100	10	0.026	0.41	0.57	0.11	0.10	1.21	0.51	0.73	2.47
Row Cond Folding	26'	MFWD 225	17,338	100	10	0.059	0.67	1.53	0.25	0.28	2.75	1.21	1.98	5.94
Row Cond Folding	38'	MFWD 225	20,847	100	10	0.040	0.45	1.05	0.21	0.19	1.91	0.99	1.35	4.27
Row Cond Rigid	13'	2WD 130	6,143	100	10	0.119	1.34	1.77	0.18	0.31	3.61	0.85	2.08	6.56
Row Cond Rigid	21'	2WD 170	9,572	100	10	0.073	0.83	1.43	0.17	0.25	2.69	0.82	1.72	5.24
Row Cond Rigid	26'	MFWD 190	11,626	100	10	0.059	0.67	1.29	0.17	0.23	2.38	0.81	1.65	4.84
Spin Spreader	5 ton	MFWD 190	11,941	100	8	0.042	0.85	0.91	0.28	0.16	2.21	0.62	1.16	4.01
Spray (ATV Ropewick)	75"	800 CC	512	200	8	0.260	4.10	0.45	0.06	0.55	5.17	0.08	2.39	7.65
Spray (ATV)	12'/17'	800 CC	597	200	8	0.112	1.77	0.19	0.03	0.24	2.24	0.04	1.03	3.32
Spray (ATV)	20'	800 CC	1,202	200	8	0.084	1.33	0.14	0.04	0.18	1.70	0.06	0.77	2.55
Spray (Band)	27' Fold	MFWD 170	5,022	200	8	0.062	0.98	1.21	0.14	0.24	2.59	0.19	1.67	4.46
Spray (Band)	40' Fold	MFWD 170	6,469	200	8	0.042	0.66	0.82	0.12	0.16	1.78	0.17	1.12	3.08
Spray (Band)	50' Fold	MFWD 170	9,381	200	8	0.033	0.53	0.65	0.14	0.13	1.47	0.19	0.90	2.57
Spray (Band)	53' Fold	MFWD 170	6,823	200	8	0.031	0.50	0.62	0.10	0.12	1.34	0.13	0.85	2.33
Spray (Band)	60' Fold	MFWD 170	10,944	200	8	0.028	0.44	0.54	0.14	0.10	1.24	0.19	0.75	2.19
Spray (Bcast/HB)	13' Rigid	MFWD 150	4,873	200	8	0.130	2.05	2.23	0.29	0.43	5.01	0.39	2.91	8.32
Spray (Bcast/HB)	20' Rigid	MFWD 150	5,734	200	8	0.084	1.33	1.45	0.22	0.28	3.29	0.30	1.89	5.49
Spray (Bcast/HB)	27' Fold	MFWD 170	9,742	200	8	0.062	0.98	1.21	0.28	0.24	2.73	0.38	1.67	4.78
Spray (Bcast/HB)	27' Rigid	MFWD 170	6,657	200	8	0.062	0.98	1.21	0.19	0.24	2.64	0.25	1.67	4.57
Spray (Bcast/HB)	30' Fold	MFWD 170	13,025	200	8	0.056	0.88	1.09	0.34	0.21	2.54	0.45	1.50	4.51
Spray (Bcast/HB)	40' Fold	MFWD 170	13,627	200	8	0.042	0.66	0.82	0.27	0.16	1.92	0.35	1.12	3.41
Spray (Bcast/HB/HD)	27'	MFWD 170	20,541	200	8	0.062	0.98	1.21	0.60	0.24	3.05	0.80	1.67	5.52
Spray (Bcast/HB/HD)	40'	MFWD 170	24,379	200	8	0.042	0.66	0.82	0.48	0.16	2.13	0.64	1.12	3.90
Spray (Broadcast)	27'	MFWD 170	5,022	200	8	0.062	0.98	1.21	0.14	0.24	2.59	0.19	1.67	4.46
Spray (Broadcast)	40'	MFWD 170	6,469	200	8	0.042	0.66	0.82	0.12	0.16	1.78	0.17	1.12	3.08
Spray (Broadcast)	50'	MFWD 170	9,381	200	8	0.033	0.53	0.65	0.14	0.13	1.47	0.19	0.90	2.57
Spray (Broadcast)	53'	MFWD 170	6,823	200	8	0.031	0.50	0.62	0.10	0.12	1.34	0.13	0.85	2.33
Spray (Broadcast)	60'	MFWD 170	10,944	200	8	0.028	0.44	0.54	0.14	0.10	1.24	0.19	0.75	2.19
Spray (Direct/Hood)	8R-30	MFWD 170	14,472	200	8	0.084	1.33	1.64	0.57	0.32	3.87	0.76	2.25	6.89
Spray (Direct/Hood)	8R-38	MFWD 170	15,668	200	8	0.066	1.05	1.29	0.49	0.25	3.10	0.65	1.78	5.54
Spray (Direct/Hood)	12R-30	MFWD 170	18,370	200	8	0.056	0.88	1.09	0.48	0.21	2.68	0.64	1.50	4.83
Spray (Direct/Hood)	12R-38	MFWD 170	18,837	200	8	0.044	0.70	0.86	0.39	0.17	2.13	0.52	1.18	3.84
Spray (Direct/Layby)	8R-30	MFWD 170	9,112	200	8	0.084	1.33	1.64	0.36	0.32	3.66	0.48	2.25	6.40
Spray (Direct/Layby)	8R-38	MFWD 170	10,176	200	8	0.066	1.05	1.29	0.31	0.25	2.93	0.42	1.78	5.14
Spray (Direct/Layby)	8R-38 2x1	MFWD 170	17,524	200	8	0.044	0.70	0.86	0.36	0.17	2.10	0.48	1.18	3.77
Spray (Direct/Layby)	10R-30	MFWD 170	10,489	200	8	0.067	1.06	1.31	0.33	0.26	2.97	0.44	1.80	5.22
Spray (Direct/Layby)	12R-30	MFWD 170	11,817	200	8	0.056	0.88	1.09	0.31	0.21	2.51	0.41	1.50	4.43
Spray (Direct/Layby)	12R-38	MFWD 170	17,524	200	8	0.044	0.70	0.86	0.36	0.17	2.10	0.48	1.18	3.77
Spray (Direct/Layby)	16R-20	MFWD 170	9,843	200	8	0.063	0.99	1.23	0.29	0.24	2.76	0.38	1.69	4.84
Spray (Levee Leaper)	50'	MFWD 225	11,475	200	8	0.033	0.53	0.87	0.18	0.16	1.74	0.24	1.12	3.11
Spray (Pull Type)	60'	MFWD 225	28,533	200	8	0.028	0.44	0.72	0.37	0.13	1.68	0.50	0.93	3.12
Spray (Pull Type)	80'	MFWD 225	38,671	200	8	0.021	0.33	0.54	0.38	0.10	1.36	0.50	0.70	2.57
Spray (Pull Type)	90'	2WD 50	39,026	200	8	0.018	0.29	0.10	0.34	0.01	0.76	0.45	0.08	1.30
Spray (Pull Type)	100'	MFWD 225	38,610	200	8	0.016	0.26	0.43	0.30	0.08	1.08	0.40	0.56	2.05
Spray (Pull Type)	120'	MFWD 225	48,086	200	8	0.014	0.22	0.36	0.31	0.06	0.97	0.42	0.46	1.86
Spray (Ropewick)	20'	MFWD 190	2,300	200	8	0.084	1.33	1.83	0.09	0.33	3.60	0.12	2.34	6.06
Spray (Spot)	27'	MFWD 170	5,022	200	8	0.062	0.98	1.21	0.14	0.24	2.59	0.19	1.67	4.46
Spray (Spot)	40'	MFWD 170	6,469	200	8	0.042	0.66	0.82	0.12	0.16	1.78	0.17	1.12	3.08
Spray (Spot)	50'	MFWD 170	9,381	200	8	0.033	0.53	0.65	0.14	0.13	1.47	0.19	0.90	2.57
Spray (Spot)	53'	MFWD 170	6,823	200	8	0.031	0.50	0.62	0.10	0.12	1.34	0.13	0.85	2.33
Spray (Spot)	60'	MFWD 225	10,944	200	8	0.028	0.44	0.72	0.14	0.13	1.45	0.19	0.93	2.57
Stalk Shredder	14'	MFWD 150	11,804	200	10	0.117	1.32	2.02	1.21	0.39	4.95	0.81	2.63	8.40
Stalk Shredder	20'	MFWD 150	30,159	200	10	0.082	0.92	1.41	2.17	0.27	4.79	1.45	1.84	8.09
Stalk Shredder-Flail	12'	MFWD 150	15,792	200	10	0.137	1.54	2.35	1.89	0.46	6.26	1.26	3.07	10.60
Stalk Shredder-Flail	15'	MFWD 150	17,871	200	10	0.110	1.23	1.88	1.72	0.37	5.21	1.14	2.45	8.81
Stalk Shredder-Flail	18'	MFWD 150	22,332	200	10	0.091	1.02	1.57	1.79	0.30	4.70	1.19	2.04	7.94
Stalk Shredder-Flail	20'	MFWD 150	22,717	200	10	0.082	0.92	1.41	1.63	0.27	4.25	1.09	1.84	7.19
Stalk Shredder-Flail	25'	MFWD 150	29,803	200	10	0.066	0.74	1.13	1.72	0.22	3.81	1.14	1.47	6.44
Strip Till	12R-30	MFWD 225	28,551	150	10	0.061	0.97	1.58	0.76	0.29	3.61	1.37	2.04	7.03
Subsoiler	3 shank	MFWD 190	3,361	100	15	0.204	2.29	4.43	0.22	0.82	7.78	0.64	5.66	14.09
Subsoiler	4 shank	MFWD 225	6,655	100	15	0.153	1.72	3.94	0.34	0.73	6.75	0.96	5.10	12.81
Subsoiler	5 shank	MFWD 225	6,954	100	15	0.122	1.37	3.14	0.28	0.58	5.39	0.79	4.06	10.25
Subsoiler low-till	4 shank	MFWD 225	1,058	100	15	0.153	1.72	3.94	0.05	0.73	6.46	0.15	5.10	11.72
Subsoiler low-till	6 shank	MFWD 225	15,072	100	15	0.102	1.14	2.62	0.51	0.49	4.77	1.44	3.39	9.61
Subsoiler low-till	8 shank	MFWD 225	19,263	100	15	0.076	0.85	1.96	0.49	0.36	3.68	1.38	2.54	7.61
TerraTill Bed w/roll	4R-30	MFWD 225	15,804	150	12	0.204	2.29	5.25	1.16	0.98	9.69	2.26	6.78	18.74
TerraTill Bed w/roll	4R-38	MFWD 225	15,804	150	12	0.160	1.80	4.13	0.91	0.77	7.63	1.78	5.34	14.76
TerraTill Bed w/roll	6R-38	MFWD 225	21,456	150	12	0.107	1.20	2.76	0.83	0.51	5.32	1.61	3.57	10.51

Notes:

Labor: Includes labor from Power unit plus additional labor from the implement.

Total Direct: Does not include interest on operating capital.

HB = Hooded Boom, HD = Hooded Direct

Appendix Table 4. Operating inputs: estimated prices, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM NAME	UNIT	PRICE	ITEM NAME	UNIT	PRICE
		dollars			dollars
ADJUVANTS			Convoy	oz	0.78
Crop Oil Conc.(Pet.)	pt	1.35	Cotton Seed Trt.	acre	20.00
Crop Oil Conc.(Veg.)	pt	3.27	Dithane F-45	qt	7.15
Drift/Defoamer	pt	5.95	Dithane Rainshield	lb	2.54
Spreader Sticker	pt	3.61	Folicur 3.6	oz	1.07
Surfactant	pt	3.68	Fungicide	lb	2.82
CLEANING			Gem 25 WG	oz	3.47
Cleaning Peanuts	ton	18.00	Headline	oz	2.75
CROP CONSULTANT			Headline SBR Copak	oz	1.78
Rice Consultant	acre	7.00	Manzate 75 DF	lb	7.43
CUSTOM FERTILIZE			Manzate Flowable	pt	4.60
App Fert by Air	cwt	7.00	Moncut 70 DF	lb	24.85
App Fert by Air(Min)	appl	7.00	Prevail	lb	25.53
Custom Apply Fert	acre	7.00	Provost	oz	2.09
CUSTOM LIME			Quadris	oz	2.56
Lime (Spread)	ton	35.00	Quadris Ridomil Gold	oz	4.70
CUSTOM PLANT			Quilt	pt	20.42
Custom Plant	acre	8.00	Ridomil Gold PC GR	lb	2.08
Custom Plant Air	cwt	7.00	Rovral 4F	pt	17.83
CUSTOM SPRAY			Stiletto	oz	0.56
App by Air (2 gal)	appl	4.00	Stratego	pt	25.00
App by Air (3 gal)	appl	5.00	Terrachlor 2EC	pt	1.87
App by Air (5 gal)	appl	6.00	Terraclor Super X EC	pt	3.95
App by Air (10 gal)	appl	8.00	Terraclor Super X G	lb	2.82
Custom Spray	acre	7.00	Tilt 3.6 EC	oz	2.69
DRYING			Tilt/ Bravo SE	oz	0.45
Dry Corn	bu	0.19	Uniform	oz	3.09
Dry Grain Sorghum	cwt	0.25	Vitavax 200	oz	0.47
Dry Peanuts	ton	24.00	Vitavax RTU-Thiram	oz	0.34
Dry Rice	bu	0.40	GINNING		
ERADICATION FEE			Gin & Haul	lb	0.09
Eradication Delta	acre	3.00	GROWTH REGULATORS		
Eradication NonDelta	acre	3.00	Early Harvest PGR	oz	1.55
Eradication Zone 1	acre	3.00	Mepex	oz	0.29
Eradication Zone 1A	acre	3.00	Mepex Gin Out	oz	0.27
Eradication Zone 1B	acre	3.00	Mepichlor 4.2% Liq	oz	0.25
Eradication Zone 2	acre	3.00	Mepiquat	oz	0.14
Eradication Zone 3	acre	3.00	Mepiquat Chloride	oz	0.22
Eradication Zone 4	acre	3.00	Mepiquat Extra	oz	0.22
FERTILIZERS			Pentia	pt	4.49
Amm Nitrate (34% N)	cwt	14.23	PGR IV	oz	1.55
Amm Sulfate (21% N)	cwt	11.44	PGR Plus	oz	5.48
Boron 10%	lb	0.36	Pix Plus	oz	0.28
Boron Plus	pt	3.99	Pix Ultra	oz	0.39
DAP	cwt	16.39	Stance	oz	1.10
Fert 10-34-0	cwt	19.38	SuperBoll	pt	3.03
Fert 11-37-0	cwt	19.27	HARVEST AIDS		
Fert 41-0-0-4	cwt	19.88	Accelerate	pt	2.59
Phosphorus(46% P2O5)	cwt	15.35	Aim 2EC	oz	6.84
Potash (60% K2O)	cwt	26.10	Ammonium Sulfate	lb	0.11
Sulfur 90%	lb	0.20	Boll Buster	pt	2.99
Sulfur Plus	pt	2.37	CottonQuik	pt	4.25
UAN (32% N)	cwt	10.56	Def 6	pt	7.02
UAN + Sulfur (28%)	cwt	10.13	Def/Folex	pt	7.15
Urea, Solid (46% N)	cwt	16.29	Defol 3	gal	3.00
Zinc Sulfate 31%	lb	0.52	Defol 5	gal	5.24
FUNGICIDES			Defol 6	gal	4.69
Abound	pt	41.58	Defol 750	pt	1.22
Absolute 500SC	pt	45.94	Dropp 50 WP	lb	45.45
Allegiance Flowable	pt	51.70	Dropp SC	oz	2.64
Apron Maxx RTA	oz	0.75	ET	pt	47.48
Apron Maxx RTA+Moly	pt	12.50	Ethephon 6E	pt	2.85
Apron XL	oz	8.13	Finish 6	pt	7.39
Apron XL LS	oz	6.90	First Pick	pt	3.27
Artisan	oz	0.76	Folex 6EC	pt	7.27
Bravo Ultrex	lb	8.82	Freefall SC	oz	1.90
Bravo Weather Stick	pt	7.74	Ginstar EC	pt	29.47
Captan 50 WP	lb	5.33	Gramoxone Inteon	oz	0.25

(continued)

Appendix Table 4. Operating inputs: estimated prices, Mississippi, 2010 (continued)

ITEM NAME	UNIT	PRICE	ITEM NAME	UNIT	PRICE
		dollars			dollars
Gramoxone Max	pt	5.46	Clearpath	lb	61.24
Harvade 5F	oz	0.67	Clincher SF	oz	1.96
Leafless	pt	18.56	Cobra 2EC	oz	1.21
MFX Cotton Har. Aid	pt	3.64	Command 3ME	pt	15.00
Prep	pt	5.28	Conclude XACT	pt	11.32
Shed-a-leaf	gal	3.60	Cornerstone	pt	3.88
Sodium Chlorate 3L	gal	3.00	Cornerstone Plus	pt	3.94
Sodium Chlorate 5L	gal	5.24	Cotoran 4L	pt	4.82
Sodium Chlorate 6L	gal	4.69	Cotoran DF	lb	7.92
TDZ SC	oz	2.07	Cotton Pro	pt	3.13
Thidiazuron 50 WSB	oz	2.08	Credit Extra	pt	3.59
Thidiazuron 4lb	oz	2.64	Direx 4L	pt	3.77
Thidiazuron 4SC	oz	2.79	Direx 80 DF	lb	7.37
Tribufos 6lb	pt	7.15	Diuron 4L	pt	3.06
HAULING			Diuron 80 DF	lb	4.55
Haul Corn	bu	0.20	Diuron 80%	lb	4.55
Haul Cotton	lb	0.02	DSMA 3.6lb Liq	pt	1.24
Haul Peanuts	ton	14.50	DSMA 4	pt	0.90
Haul Rice	bu	0.22	Dual II Magnum	pt	13.22
Haul Sorghum	bu	0.20	Dual Magnum	pt	12.46
Haul Soybeans	bu	0.20	Duet	pt	3.73
Haul Wheat	bu	0.20	Envoke	oz	81.94
HERBICIDES			Equip	oz	10.65
2,4-D Amine 4	pt	2.08	Evik DF 80W	lb	8.66
2,4-D LV 4Ester	pt	2.70	Exceed	oz	10.71
2,4-D Weedar 64	pt	2.32	Expert	pt	4.80
2,4-DB 200	pt	3.76	Facet 75DF	lb	50.75
AAtrex 4L	pt	2.57	Finesse	oz	17.44
AAtrex NINE-O	lb	4.35	First Rate	oz	33.95
Accent Gold	oz	6.12	First Shot	oz	6.82
Accent SP	oz	29.01	Flexstar HL	pt	14.67
Aim 2EC	oz	6.84	FloMet 4L	pt	4.74
Aim DF	oz	9.65	Flomet DF	lb	6.61
Arrosolo	qt	7.88	Fluometuron 4lb	pt	4.78
Arrow 2EC	pt	15.06	Frontier 6.0	oz	0.63
Assure II	oz	1.06	Fultime	pt	4.27
Atrazine 4L	pt	2.52	Fusilade DX	oz	1.43
Atrazine 90DF	lb	4.33	Fusion	pt	22.33
Axiom 68DF	lb	25.11	Glyfos	pt	2.84
Backdraft SL	pt	2.40	Glyfos Xtra	pt	3.70
Banvel	pt	6.41	Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	pt	3.49
Basagran	pt	11.54	Glyphosate 3lbs a.e.	oz	0.22
Basis Gold	lb	9.00	Glystar	pt	3.16
Beacon 75% WSP	oz	30.63	Glystar Plus	pt	3.19
Beyond	oz	4.47	Goal 2XL	pt	11.18
Bicep II	pt	4.00	Gramoxone Inteon	oz	0.25
Bicep II Magnum	qt	10.16	Gramoxone Max	pt	5.46
Bicep Lite Magnum	pt	7.03	Grandstand R	qt	24.65
Blazer Ultra	pt	8.23	Guardsmen Max	pt	5.46
Bolero 8EC	pt	4.95	Halex GT	pt	7.29
Boundary 6.5 EC	pt	10.72	Harmony Extra SG	oz	10.99
Boundary 7.5	pt	8.69	Harmony Extra XP	oz	11.75
Buccaneer Plus	pt	3.19	Harmony GT	oz	20.42
Buctril 2EC	pt	15.80	Harness	pt	11.88
Buctril 4EC	pt	16.00	Harness XTRA	pt	7.31
Bullet	pt	3.71	Hoelon 3EC	pt	11.45
Butoxone 200(2,4-DB)	pt	4.04	Honcho	pt	2.78
Butyrac 175 (2,4-DB)	pt	2.71	Honcho Plus	pt	3.98
Butyrac 200 (2,4-DB)	pt	3.97	Hornet WDG	lb	65.62
Cadre	oz	5.07	Ignite 280	pt	7.89
Callisto 4SC	oz	4.48	Karmex DF	lb	4.20
Canopy 75%	oz	3.08	Karmex XP	lb	6.35
Canopy EX	oz	6.47	Lariat	qt	6.24
Canopy XL	oz	2.23	Layby Pro	qt	11.06
Caparol 4L	pt	4.86	Lexar	pt	5.81
Celebrity Plus	lb	84.96	Liberty	pt	8.31
Clarity	pt	12.13	Lightning	oz	13.28
Classic	oz	13.92	Linex 4L	pt	8.13

(continued)

Appendix Table 4. Operating inputs: estimated prices, Mississippi, 2010 (continued)

ITEM NAME	UNIT	PRICE	ITEM NAME	UNIT	PRICE
		dollars			dollars
Londax 60DF	oz	13.40	Valor XLT	oz	3.61
Lorox 50DF	lb	18.65	Weedar 64	pt	1.86
Me-Too-Lachlor	pt	6.43	Weedone 638	pt	3.22
MSMA 6.6	pt	2.78	Weedone LV4	pt	2.97
MSMA6 Plus	pt	2.92	Weedone LV6	pt	3.00
Newpath 2SL	oz	3.89	Whip 360	pt	25.08
Option	oz	9.92	Zorial Rapid 80DF	lb	15.42
Ordram 15-GM	lb	1.34	INOCULANT		
Ordram 8-E	pt	9.42	Nitragin S	oz	0.27
Osprey	oz	2.95	Optimize LIFT	oz	0.56
Outlook	pt	20.68	Vault	oz	1.65
Parrlay	pt	10.68	INSECT SCOUTING		
Peak Accu Pak	oz	12.74	Insect Scouting	acre	7.00
Pendimax 3.3	pt	2.47	INSECTICIDES		
Permit 75 DF	oz	18.88	Acephate 90%	lb	8.21
Poast 1.53	pt	10.78	Acephate 90SP	lb	8.38
Poast Plus	pt	8.49	Acramite-4SC	oz	1.37
Prefix	pt	5.72	Aeris	oz	6.64
Prometryne	pt	2.87	Ambush 2E	oz	0.27
Propimax EC	pt	37.72	Ammo 2.5 EC	oz	0.92
Prowl 3.3 EC	pt	4.19	Asana .66 XL	oz	0.71
Prowl H20	pt	4.48	Aztec 2.1% G	lb	2.63
Pursuit 2S	oz	4.13	Baythroid 2	oz	2.36
Pursuit DG	oz	11.59	Baythroid XL	oz	2.15
Pursuit Plus EC	pt	7.10	Bidrin 8WM	oz	0.87
Python WDG	oz	11.94	Bidrin XP	oz	1.52
Raptor	oz	4.37	Bifenture 2EC	pt	16.25
Reflex 2LC	pt	14.14	Brigade EC	pt	17.22
Regiment 80WP	oz	36.23	Brigade WSB	lb	20.73
Remedy	pt	15.12	Capture 2EC	oz	1.50
Resource .86EC	pt	23.46	Carbaryl 4L	pt	3.93
RicePro	pt	4.27	Carbine	oz	4.41
Riceshot	pt	2.94	Carbine 50WG	oz	4.41
Ricestar	pt	18.13	Centric 40WG	oz	4.79
Ricestar HT	pt	19.81	Comite 1l	pt	6.90
Rifel	pt	5.42	Confirm 2F	oz	1.62
Roundup Original Max	oz	0.45	Counter 15G	lb	2.26
Roundup Original Max	pt	7.25	Counter CR	lb	2.65
Roundup Power Max	oz	0.58	Couraze 1.6F	pt	26.39
Roundup PowerMax	pt	9.22	Couraze 2F	pt	33.33
Roundup WeatherMax	oz	0.56	Cruiser 5FS	oz	15.12
Roundup WeatherMax	pt	8.98	Curacron 8E	pt	10.73
Scepter 70 DG	oz	3.26	Cypermethrin	oz	0.63
Select 2EC	oz	1.53	Declare	pt	4.08
Select Max	pt	15.71	Delta Gold	pt	40.20
Sencor 4F	pt	14.74	Denim 0.16 EC	pt	26.36
Sencor DF	lb	14.85	Di-Syston 15G	lb	3.64
Sequence	pt	6.30	Di-Syston 8	pt	14.32
Simazine 4L	pt	2.90	Diamond .83EC	pt	15.72
Stalwart	pt	6.75	Dimethoate 4E	pt	5.48
Stam 80 EDF	lb	5.47	Dimilin 2L	oz	1.84
Stam M4	qt	5.98	Dipel DF	lb	11.68
Staple	oz	16.01	Dipel ES	pt	4.08
Staple LX	oz	6.96	Discipline 2 EC	oz	1.05
Steadfast	oz	23.27	Endigo ZC	pt	28.09
Storm	pt	11.07	Fanfare 2EC	oz	1.22
Strada WG	oz	5.94	Force 3G	lb	4.57
Strongarm	oz	43.54	Furadan 4F	pt	9.95
Superwham	qt	6.90	Gaucha 480	oz	8.56
Suprend	lb	11.17	Gaucha 600	oz	7.77
Surpass EC	qt	17.88	Hero	pt	20.97
Synchrony XP	oz	8.96	Holster	pt	8.76
Touchdown HiTech	qt	14.63	Imidan 70 WSB	oz	0.58
Touchdown Total	qt	17.49	Incidental Pest Trt	acre	12.00
Treflan HFP	pt	3.16	Intrepid 2F	oz	1.96
Treflan TR-10	lb	0.77	Intruder 70WSP	oz	8.00
Trifluralin 4EC	pt	2.97	Karate Z	oz	3.28
Ultra Blazer	pt	8.98	Kelthane MF 4EC	pt	5.60
Valor SX	oz	3.94			

(continued)

Appendix Table 4. Operating inputs: estimated prices, Mississippi, 2010 (continued)

ITEM NAME	UNIT	PRICE	ITEM NAME	UNIT	PRICE
		dollars			dollars
Knack	pt	86.07	Zeal	oz	19.71
Lannate LV	pt	8.74	Zephyr	oz	4.02
Lannate SP	oz	1.75	IRRIGATION SUPPLIES		
Larvin 3.2	oz	0.53	Roll-Out Pipe	ft	0.20
Leverage 2.7	oz	1.79	SEED/PLANTS		
Lorsban 15G	lb	1.89	Corn Seed BtRR	thous	2.95
Lorsban 4E	pt	6.42	Corn Seed RR	thous	2.72
Malathion 57EC	pt	4.23	Cotton Seed BG/RR	thous	0.55
Malathion 5E	pt	3.81	Cotton Seed BG11/RRF	thous	0.57
Malathion 8E	pt	5.50	Cotton Seed Liberty	thous	0.62
Methyl 4EC	pt	4.84	Cotton Seed RR	thous	0.53
Methyl Parathion 4	pt	4.30	Cotton Seed RRF	thous	0.55
Monitor 4	pt	15.67	Peanut Seed	lb	0.86
Mustang Max	oz	1.55	Rice Clearfield	lb	0.88
Oberon 4 SC	pt	66.58	Rice Clearfield Hyb	lb	4.28
Orthene 90S	lb	8.04	Rice Conv. Hybrid	lb	3.20
Pennacap-M	pt	3.64	Rice Seed (Levees)	lb	0.33
Phorate	lb	2.69	Rice Seed CF(Levees)	lb	0.88
Pounce 25WP	lb	10.63	Rice Seed CFH(Levee)	lb	4.88
Prolex	oz	2.87	Rice Seed Conv.	lb	0.33
Provado 1.6F	oz	1.98	Sorghum Concept	lb	1.75
Respect .8EC	pt	28.20	Sorghum Hybrid Sudax	lb	0.87
Sevin 4F	pt	4.83	Soybean Seed RR	lb	0.99
Sevin 80S	lb	6.81	Soybean Seed Stack	lb	0.88
Sevin XLR Plus	qt	9.85	Wheat Seed Private	lb	0.29
Sniper	oz	0.82	SURVEY & MARK LEVEES		
Steward	pt	25.91	Survey & Mark Levees	acre	4.00
Temik 15G Grit	lb	3.78	Survey & Mark Levees	acre	3.50
Temik 15G Gypsum	lb	3.38	TECHNOLOGY FEE		
Thimet 20-G Lock N L	lb	2.61	BG II/RRF Tech Fee	thous	1.45
Thionex 3 EC	pt	3.40	BG II/RRF Tech Fee	cap/ac	67.50
Thionex 50W	lb	8.20	BG/RR Cot Tech Fee	thous	1.13
Tombstone 2E	pt	42.01	BG/RR Cot Tech Fee	cap/ac	52.50
Tracer 4SC	oz	7.30	RR Cotton Tech Fee	thous	0.76
Trimax	oz	3.11	RR Cotton Tech Fee	cap/ac	35.50
Trimax Pro	oz	3.12	RRF Cotton Tech Fee	thous	1.00
Vydate C-LV	oz	0.61	RRF Cotton Tech Fee	cap/ac	46.50
Warrior Z	oz	1.85			

Appendix Table 5. Estimated fuel prices
and interest rates, Mississippi, 2010

ITEM NAME	UNIT	PRICE
dollars		
FUEL TYPES		
Diesel Fuel	gal	2.22
Gasoline	gal	2.47
LP Gas	gal	2.64
INTEREST RATES		
Short-term	%	4.50
Intermediate-term	%	6.50

Appendix Table 6. Labor types, wage rates and unallocated labor
multipliers for crop enterprises, Mississippi, 2010

Item name	
LABOR TYPES	
	WAGE RATE (\$/HR)
OPERATOR LABOR	11.23
IRRIGATE LABOR	9.06
HAND LABOR	9.06
HAND. & STOR. LABOR	9.06
RICE MGT. LABOR	9.06
CROP ENTERPRISE	
	UNALLOCATED LABOR MULTIPLIERS (%)
Corn	90
Cotton	80
Grain Sorghum	90
Peanuts	80
Rice	90
Soybeans	90
Wheat	80

Appendix Table 7. Futures contract prices, basis levels, forward contract prices, and loan rates used in row crop budgets, Mississippi, 2010

	Unit	Futures Contract Month	Futures Contract Price ^a	Basis ^b	Forward Contract Price ^c	Loan Rate ^d	Budget Price ^e
Corn	bu	Dec '10	4.13	-0.2841	3.85	2.08	3.85
Cotton Lint	lb	Dec '10	0.719	-0.0264	0.693	.524	0.693
Cottonseed	lb						0.062 ^f
Grain Sorghum	bu				3.62	1.97	3.62
Peanuts	ton				400.00	354.00	400.00
Soybeans	bu	Nov '10	9.55	-0.3320	9.22	5.18	9.22
Rice	bu	Sep '10	6.33	-0.6710	5.66	2.96	5.66
Wheat	bu	Jul '10	5.39	-0.6899	4.70	2.01	4.70

^a Average of the futures contract month closings in October.

^b The basis is computed by subtracting the 2001-2009 average near futures contract month closings in October from the daily spot cash prices reported in October. Sources: Arkansas Farm Bureau Commodity Report and Daily Grain Report, Mississippi Department of Ag-USDA Market News.

^c The forward contract price for cotton, soybeans, corn, wheat, and rice is the futures contract price plus the basis. The forward contract price for grain sorghum is 94% of the forward contract price for corn. The forward contract price for peanuts is estimated from a poll of industry peanut buyers.

^d Average Mississippi loan rate for the 2009 crop year for soybeans, corn, grain sorghum, and wheat. 2009 Mississippi base loan rate for the Delta area for cotton. 2009 Mississippi loan rate for long grain rice. 2009 national average loan rate for peanuts.

^e Price used in the 2010 MAFES Planning Budgets.

^f Cottonseed price is the marketing year average price averaged over the years 2004-2008, Agricultural Prices Summary, USDA.

Appendix Table 8. Estimated costs for field operations, per acre
 Early soybeans irrigated with roll-out pipe
 160-acre system, 9 ac-in., Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

OPERATION/ OPERATING INPUT	SIZE/ UNIT	-----DIRECT COST-----							FIXED COST	TOTAL COST	
		OP INPUT	FUEL	R&M	LABOR	LEASE	INTER	TOTAL			
-----dollars-----											
Land Plane	50'x16'		0.82	0.23	0.43			0.07	1.55	1.28	2.83
Set Up Engine											
IRRIGATE LABOR	hour				0.23				0.23		0.23
Ditcher (1m/160a)			0.14	0.04	0.11				0.29	0.19	0.48
Roll-Out Pipe	ft	6.60						0.10	6.70		6.70
Lay Roll-out Pipe											
Pipe Spool 160ac	1/4m roll		0.19	0.06	0.37			0.01	0.63	0.56	1.19
IRRIGATE LABOR	hour				1.81			0.03	1.84		1.84
Apply Water											
IRRIGATE LABOR	hour				0.23				0.23		0.23
Apply Water											
IRRIGATE LABOR	hour				0.23				0.23		0.23
Apply Water											
IRRIGATE LABOR	hour				0.23				0.23		0.23
Pick Up Pipe											
Pipe Spool 160ac	1/4m roll		0.28	0.09	0.55				0.92	0.84	1.76
Land Forming (\$300)	each									24.59	24.59
Well & Pump, Furrow	each			2.03				0.03	2.06	6.92	8.98
Main Line Pipe	each									4.87	4.87
Engine, RPF, ESB	each									5.67	5.67
1st June Irrigation	ac-in		5.43	0.78				0.09	6.30		6.30
2nd June Irrigation	ac-in		5.43	0.78				0.09	6.30		6.30
July Irrigation	ac-in		5.43	0.78				0.07	6.28		6.28
TOTALS		6.60	17.72	4.79	4.19	0.00		0.49	33.79	44.92	78.71

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

Appendix Table 9. Estimated costs for field operations, per acre
 Irrigation with a contour flood system
 80-acre system, 13.5 ac-in., Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

OPERATION/ OPERATING INPUT	SIZE/ UNIT	-----DIRECT COST-----							FIXED COST	TOTAL COST
		OP INPUT	FUEL	R&M	LABOR	LEASE	INTER	TOTAL		
-----dollars-----										
Set Up Engine										
IRRIGATE LABOR	hour				0.45			0.01	0.46	0.46
Build Outside Levee										
Levee Pull (1m/80a)	8 blade		0.31	0.08	0.18			0.01	0.58	1.15
Survey & Mark Levees	acre	2.00						0.04	2.04	2.04
Build Inside Levees										
Levee Pull (1m/80a)	8 blade		0.42	0.11	0.24			0.01	0.78	1.54
Butt Levees										
Blade-Box	6'-7'		0.30	0.07	0.22			0.01	0.60	0.96
IRRIGATE LABOR	hour				0.68			0.01	0.69	0.69
Apply Water										
IRRIGATE LABOR	hour				0.11				0.11	0.11
Tear Down Levees										
Levee Splitter (1/80)	8 blade		0.29	0.08	0.19			0.01	0.57	1.06
Build Inside Levees										
Levee Pull (1m/80a)	8 blade		0.42	0.11	0.24			0.01	0.78	1.54
Butt Levees										
Blade-Box	6'-7'		0.30	0.07	0.22			0.01	0.60	0.96
IRRIGATE LABOR	hour				0.68			0.01	0.69	0.69
Apply Water										
IRRIGATE LABOR	hour				0.11				0.11	0.11
Tear Down Levees										
Levee Splitter (1/80)	8 blade		0.29	0.08	0.19			0.01	0.57	1.06
Build Inside Levees										
Levee Pull (1m/80a)	8 blade		0.42	0.11	0.24			0.01	0.78	1.54
Butt Levees										
Blade-Box	6'-7'		0.30	0.07	0.22			0.01	0.60	0.96
IRRIGATE LABOR	hour				0.68			0.01	0.69	0.69
Apply Water										
IRRIGATE LABOR	hour				0.11				0.11	0.11
Tear Down Levees										
Levee Splitter (1/80)	8 blade		0.29	0.08	0.19			0.01	0.57	1.06
Tear Down Levees										
Levee Splitter (1/80)	8 blade		0.21	0.06	0.14				0.41	0.78
Land Forming (\$75)	each								6.15	6.15
Well & Pump, Flood	each			4.05				0.08	4.13	17.96
Engine, CF, 75	each								11.34	11.34
June Irrigation	ac-in		8.14	1.56				0.18	9.88	9.88
July Irrigation	ac-in		8.14	1.56				0.15	9.85	9.85
August Irrigation	ac-in		8.14	1.56				0.11	9.81	9.81
TOTALS		2.00	27.97	9.65	5.09	0.00	0.70	45.41	37.09	82.50

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

Appendix Table 10. Estimated costs for field operations, per acre
 Irrigation with a 1/2-mile center pivot system
 530-acre system, 7.5 ac-in., Delta Area, Mississippi, 2010

OPERATION/ OPERATING INPUT	SIZE/ UNIT	-----DIRECT COST-----							FIXED COST	TOTAL COST
		OP INPUT	FUEL	R&M	LABOR	LEASE	INTER	TOTAL		
-----dollars-----										
Set Up Engine										
IRRIGATE LABOR	hour				0.07				0.07	0.07
Maintenance										
IRRIGATE LABOR	hour				0.27		0.01		0.28	0.28
Apply Water										
IRRIGATE LABOR	hour				0.04				0.04	0.04
Apply Water										
IRRIGATE LABOR	hour				0.05				0.05	0.05
Apply Water										
IRRIGATE LABOR	hour				0.04				0.04	0.04
Pivot, 1/2 CP	each			4.91			0.09	5.00	22.30	27.30
Well & Pump, 1/2 CP	each			0.82			0.02	0.84	2.78	3.62
Engine, 1/2 CP, 225	each								3.25	3.25
June Irr. 3app@.75"	ac-in		9.32	0.40			0.18	9.90		9.90
July Irr. 4app@.75"	ac-in		12.43	0.54			0.19	13.16		13.16
Aug Irr. 3app@.75"	ac-in		9.32	0.40			0.11	9.83		9.83
TOTALS		0.00	31.07	7.07	0.47	0.00	0.60	39.21	28.33	67.54

Note: Cost of production estimates are based on 2009 input prices.

Literature Cited

1. Agricultural Engineers Yearbook of Standards. American Society of Agricultural Engineers, St. Joseph, Michigan.
2. Boehlje, M.D. and V.R. Eidman. *Farm Management*. New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1984.
3. Bolton, Bill, J.B. Penn, Fred T. Cooke Jr., and Arthur M. Heagler. "Days Suitable for Fieldwork, Mississippi River Delta Cotton Area." D.A.E. Research Report No. 384, Louisiana State University, November 1968."
4. Budgets for Major Farm Enterprises in the Mississippi River Delta of Arkansas, Louisiana, and Mississippi." D.A.E. Circular No. 281, Department of Agricultural Economics and Agribusiness, Agricultural Experiment Station, Louisiana State University, June 1961
5. Caillavet, DeWitt F. "An Economic Assessment of Production Alternatives Resulting From Changes in the Machinery Complement of Representative Farms in the Delta Area of Mississippi." Master of Science Thesis, Department of Agricultural Economics, Mississippi State University, May 1984.
6. Cooke, Fred T. Jr., J.M. Anderson, and Arthur M. Heagler. "Crop Budgets and Planning Data for Major Farm Enterprises in the Yazoo-Mississippi Delta." Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station Bulletin 794, July 1972.
7. Cooke, Fred T. Jr., J.M. Anderson, D.W. Parvin Jr., A.M. Heagler, Kenneth Paxton, Shelby Holders Jr., and James G. Hamill. "Crop Budgets and Planning Data for Major Farm Enterprises in the Mississippi-Louisiana Delta, 1975." Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station Bulletin 834, May 1975.
8. "Corn, Grain Sorghum & Wheat 2009 Planning Budgets." Budget Report No. 2008-04, Department of Agricultural Economics, Mississippi State University, December 2008.
9. "Costs of Producing Selected Crops in the U.S., 1974." Senate Committee Project No. 63-092, Committee on Agriculture and Forestry, U.S. Senate, January 8, 1976.
10. "Cotton 2009 Planning Budgets." Budget Report No. 2008-02, Department of Agricultural Economics, Mississippi State University, December 2008.
11. Cox, Laura Rebecca. "Overhead Labor Cost in the Delta Area of Mississippi." Master of Science Thesis, Department of Agricultural Economics, Mississippi State University, October 1982.
12. "Forage 2009 Planning Budgets." Budget Report No. 2008-1, Department of Agricultural Economics, Mississippi State University, September 2008.
13. Laughlin, David H. and Robert K. Mehrle. "An Economic Evaluation: Straight Versus Contour Levee Rice Production Practices in Mississippi." Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station Bulletin 1063. December 1996.
14. Laughlin, David H. and Stan Spurlock. "User's Guide for the Mississippi State Budget Generator Version 6.0 for Windows." AEC Staff Report No. 2003-01, Department of Agricultural Economics, Mississippi State University, March 2003.
15. "Mississippi Agricultural Statistics." Mississippi Department of Agriculture and Commerce and Department of Agriculture, Mississippi Agriculture Statistical Service, Jackson, Mississippi.
16. "Rice 2009 Planning Budgets." Budget Report No. 2008-05, Department of Agricultural Economics, Mississippi State University, December 2008.
17. "Soybeans 2009 Planning Budgets." Budget Report No. 2008-03, Department of Agricultural Economics, Mississippi State University, December 2008.
18. "Vegetables 2009 Planning Budgets." Budget Report No. 2009-01, Department of Agricultural Economics, Mississippi State University, March 2009.
19. "Peanuts 2009 Planning Budgets." Budget Report No. 2008-10, Department of Agricultural Economics, Mississippi State University, December 2008.



**MISSISSIPPI STATE
UNIVERSITY™**

Mark E. Keenum, President

**Division of Agriculture, Forestry, and Veterinary Medicine
Gregory Bohach, Vice President**

**Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
Melissa J. Mixon, Interim Director**

**Mississippi State University Extension Service
Melissa J. Mixon, Interim Director**

**College of Agriculture and Life Sciences
Melissa J. Mixon, Interim Dean**

**Department of Agricultural Economics
Steven C. Turner, Head**

Discrimination based upon race, color, religion, sex, national origin, age, disability, or veteran's status is a violation of federal and state law and MSU policy and will not be tolerated. Discrimination based upon sexual orientation or group affiliation is a violation of MSU policy and will not be tolerated.